

# Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA

Edited by Peter Anderson, Fleur Braddick, Jillian Reynolds and Antoni Gual



**Edited by:**

**Peter Anderson, Fleur Braddick, Jillian Reynolds & Antoni Gual**

**2013**

The AMPHORA project has received funding from the European Commission's Seventh Framework Programme (FP7/2007-2013) under grant agreement n° 223059 - Alcohol Measures for Public Health Research Alliance (AMPHORA). Participant organisations in AMPHORA can be seen at <http://www.amphoraproject.net>.

The contents of each chapter are solely the responsibility of the corresponding authors and do not necessarily represent the official views of the European Commission or of the editors.

---

How to cite this ebook:

Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A eds. (2013) *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. ISBN: 978-84-695-7411-9 Available online: <http://www.amphoraproject.net>



## CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS .....	III
ABOUT THE AUTHORS AND EDITORS .....	IV
CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION	
Antoni Gual & Peter Anderson .....	1
CHAPTER 2. WHAT ALCOHOL CAN DO TO EUROPEAN SOCIETIES	
Jürgen Rehm, Gerrit Gmel, Maximilien X. Rehm, Emanuele Scafato, Kevin D. Shield .....	4
CHAPTER 3. DOES ALCOHOL POLICY MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE? SCALES AND CONSUMPTION	
Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman & Esa Österberg .....	17
CHAPTER 4. POPULAR NORMS, ALCOHOL POLICY AND DRINKING BEHAVIOUR	
Sturla Nordlund .....	26
CHAPTER 5. BALANCE OF POWER IN ALCOHOL POLICY. BALANCE ACROSS DIFFERENT GROUPS AND AS A WHOLE BETWEEN SOCIETAL CHANGES AND ALCOHOL POLICY	
Allaman Allamani, Fabio Voller, Pasquale Pepe, Michela Baccini, Giulia Carreras, Giulia Massini, Guido Maurelli, Massimo Buscema, Peter Anderson, Esa Österberg, Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman, Irmgard Eisenbach-Stangl, Zsuzsanna Elekes, Juliette Guillemont, Carmen Kreft-Jais, Chloe Cogordan, Antoni Gual, Silvia Matrai, Ronald Knibbe, Mieke Derickx, , Sturla Nordlund, Øystein Skjælaaen, Börje Olsson, Filip Roumeliotis, Moira Plant, Nikki Coghill, Grażyna Świątkiewicz, Gerhard Gmel & Hervé Kuendig .....	34
CHAPTER 6. EUROPE'S DIVERSE ALCOHOL POLICIES: WHAT DO ALL THE NATURAL EXPERIMENTS TELL US	
Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman & Esa Österberg .....	49
CHAPTER 7. ALCOHOL ADVERTISEMENTS. RECEPTION AMONG YOUNG EUROPEANS	
Matilda Hellman .....	57
CHAPTER 8. EXPOSURE TO ONLINE ALCOHOL ADVERTISING AND ADOLESCENTS' BINGE DRINKING: A CROSS-SECTIONAL STUDY IN FOUR EUROPEAN COUNTRIES	
Avalon de Bruijn .....	63
CHAPTER 9: ALCOHOL INTERVENTIONS AND TREATMENTS IN EUROPE	
Colin Drummond, Amy Wolstenholme, Paolo Deluca, Zoe Davey, , Kim Donoghue, Catherine Elzerbi, Antoni Gual, Noemí Robles, Cees Goos, Julian Strizek, Christine Godfrey, Karl Mann, Evangelos Zois, Sabine Hoffman, Gerhard Gmel, Hervé Kuendig, Emanuele Scafato, Claudia Gandin, Jillian Reynolds, Lidia Segura, Joan Colom, Begoña Baena, Simon Coulton & Eileen Kaner .....	72
CHAPTER 10. FROM HOME TO PUB	
Karen Hughes, Zara Quigg, Mark A. Bellis, Amador Calafat, Ninette van Hasselt & Matej Kosir .....	102

<b>CHAPTER 11. UNRECORDED ALCOHOL - NO WORRIES BESIDES ETHANOL: A POPULATION-BASED PROBABILISTIC RISK ASSESSMENT</b>	
<b>Dirk W. Lachenmeier &amp; Jürgen Rehm .....</b>	<b>118</b>
<b>CHAPTER 12. INFRASTRUCTURES. BUILDING A POLICY HOUSE</b>	
<b>Claudia KØNIG, Lidia Segura &amp; Peter Anderson.....</b>	<b>131</b>
<b>CHAPTER 13. SCIENCE, ALCOHOL, HEALTH AND POLICY IN THE EUROPEAN UNION</b>	
<b>Peter Anderson &amp; Antoni Gual .....</b>	<b>142</b>

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The AMPHORA network is grateful to the European Commission for financial support for the production of this ebook.

This document was edited by Peter Anderson, Fleur Braddick, Jillian Reynolds and Antoni Gual. The editors would like to thank all the authors for contributing to the ebook, and also Maria Renström who, when she worked in the European Commission was, amongst others, responsible for ensuring a research call to study public health interventions addressing alcohol-related problems, and for her on-going support throughout the AMPHORA project.

In addition, the editors would like to extend their thanks to all the following people for their contribution to the AMPHORA project: the ASL Milano team, Franca Beccaria, Cristina Bergo, Michaela Bitarello, Linda Bouwmeester, Stéphanie Broussolle, Goretti Brunet, Krzysztof Brzozka, Michal Bujalski, Corrado Celata, Núria Charles-Harris, Jenny Cisneros, Joan Colom, Wim van Dalen, Jakob Demant, Rutger Engels, Sarah Forberger, Jordy F. Gosselt, Montse Juan, Robert Laun, Rebecca de Leeuw, Maija Majamäki, Maurice Mittelmark, Roberta Molinar, Jacek Moskalewicz, Steve Parrott, Magdalena Pietruszka-Pandey, Sara Rolando, Sara Rossetti, Pia Rosenqvist, Dirk Schreckenber, Luiza Slodownik, Gerard van der Waal, Joerdis Wothge & Nickie van der Wulp.

## ABOUT THE AUTHORS AND EDITORS

**Allaman Allamani MD PhD**

Agenzia Regionale di Sanità, Regione Toscana, Florence, Italy

**Peter Anderson MD MPH PhD FRCP**

Professor, Substance Use, Policy and Practice, Institute of Health and Society, Newcastle University, United Kingdom

Professor, Alcohol and Health, Faculty of Health, Medicine and Life Sciences, Maastricht University, Netherlands

**Michela Baccini PhD**

Department of Statistics “G.Parenti”, University of Florence, Florence, Italy

Biostatistics Unit, ISPO Cancer Prevention and Research Institute, Florence, Italy

**Begoña Baena MD**

General Practitioner, Catalan Health Institute, Catalonia, Spain

**Mark A. Bellis DSc**

Centre for Public Health, Liverpool John Moores University, Liverpool, United Kingdom

**Fleur Braddick MA**

Communications Officer, Addictions Unit, Hospital Clínic de Barcelona, Spain

**Avalon de Bruijn MSc**

Dutch Institute for Alcohol Policy, European Centre for Monitoring Alcohol Marketing, Radboud University, the Netherlands

**Massimo Buscema PhD**

Professor, Director of SEMEION, Research Centre of Sciences of Communication, Rome, Italy

**Amador Calafat MD**

European Institute for Studies on Prevention (IREFREA), Palma de Mallorca, Spain

**Giulia Carreras PhD**

Environmental and Occupational Epidemiology Unit, ISPO Cancer Prevention and Research Institute, Florence, Italy

**Joan Colom, MD**

Director, Programme on Substance Abuse, Public health Agency of Catalonia (ASPCAT), Spain

**Nikki Coghill PhD**

Centre for Academic Primary Care, NIHR School for Primary Care Research, School of Social and Community Medicine, University of Bristol, United Kingdom

**Simon Coulton**

Centre for Health Service Studies, University of Kent, Canterbury, United Kingdom

**Zoe Davey**

National Addiction Centre, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, London, United Kingdom

**Paolo Deluca PhD**

National Addiction Centre, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, London, United Kingdom

**Mieke Derickx BLA**

Research Assistant, Department of Health Promotion, Faculty of Health and Life Sciences, University of Maastricht, Maastricht, The Netherlands

**Kim Donoghue PhD**

Section of Alcohol Research. National Addiction Centre, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, London, United Kingdom

**Colin Drummond MD, FRCPsych**

National Addiction Centre, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, London, United Kingdom

**Irmgard Eisenbach-Stangl PhD**

European Centre for Policy & Research, Vienna, Austria

**Zsuzsanna Elekes PhD**

Sociology & Policies, Budapest, Hungary

**Catherine Elzerbi**

National Addiction Centre, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, London, United Kingdom

**Claudia Gandin**

National Observatory on Alcohol (CNESPS), Istituto Superiore di Sanità (ISS), Rome, Italy

**Gerhard Gmel PhD**

Head, Addiction Switzerland, Lausanne, Switzerland

**Gerrit Gmel**

Predoctoral fellow, Social and Epidemiological Research (SER) Department, Centre for Addiction and Mental Health, Toronto, Canada

Ph.D, student, School of Electrical Engineering and Telecommunications, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia

Member, National Information and Communications Technology Australia (NICTA),

**Christine Godfrey**

Department of Health Sciences, University of York, York, United Kingdom

**Cees Goos PhD**

Anton Proksch Institute, Vienna, Austria

**Antoni Gual MD PhD**

Head, Addictions Unit, Hospital Clínic de Barcelona, Spain

**Juliette Guillemont MSc**

National Institute for Prevention and Health Education, Paris, France

**Ninette van Hasselt MSc**

Trimbos Instituut, Utrecht, the Netherlands

**Matilda Hellman DrSocSci**

Adjunct Professor, University of Helsinki, Centre for Research on Addiction, Control and Governance (CEACG). Helsinki, Finland

**Sabine Hoffman**

Central Institute of Mental Health, Mannheim, University of Heidelberg, Germany

**Karen Hughes PhD**

Reader, Centre for Public Health, Liverpool John Moores University, Liverpool, United Kingdom

**Eileen Kaner BSc PhD MSc**

Institute of Health and Society, Newcastle University, United Kingdom

**Thomas Karlsson MSc**

Researcher, National Institute for Health and Welfare, Helsinki, Finland

**Ronald Knibbe PhD**

University of Maastricht, Maastricht, the Netherlands

**Claudia Kønig MPhil**

Department of Health Promotion and Development, University of Bergen, Norway

**Matej Kosir BSc**

Head, Institute UTRIP, Ljubljana, Slovenia

**Hervé Kuendig PhD**

Senior researcher, Addiction Switzerland, Lausanne, Switzerland

**Dirk Lachenmeier PhD**

Epidemiological Research Unit, Institute for Clinical Psychology and Psychotherapy, Technische Universität Dresden, Dresden, Germany

Alcohol Laboratory, Chemical and Veterinary Investigation Agency, Karlsruhe, Germany

**Mikaela Lindeman MSc**

Researcher, National Institute for Health and Welfare, Helsinki, Finland

**Karl Mann**

Central Institute of Mental Health, Mannheim, University of Heidelberg, Germany

**Giulia Massini PhD**

Senior Researcher at SEMEION, Research Centre of Sciences of Communication, Rome, Italy

**Silvia Matrai MSc**

Project Manager, Addictions Unit, Hospital Clínic de Barcelona, Spain



**Guido Maurelli PhD**

Research Manager of SEMEION, Research Centre of Sciences of Communication, Rome, Italy

**Sturla Nordlund Cand. real.**

Senior Scientist, Norwegian Institute for Alcohol and Drug Research, Oslo, Norway

**Borje Olsson PhD**

SoRAD, Stockholm University, Stockholm, Sweden

**Esa Österberg MSc**

Senior Researcher, Department of Alcohol, Drugs and Addiction, National Institute for Health and Welfare, Helsinki, Finland

**Pasquale Pepe MSc**

Statistician, Agenzia Regionale di Sanità, Regione Toscana, Florence, Italy

**Moir Plant RGN RMN PhD**

Alcohol & Health Research Unit, University of the West of England, Bristol, United Kingdom

**Zara Quigg MSc**

Centre for Public Health, Liverpool John Moores University, Liverpool, United Kingdom

**Jürgen Rehm PhD**

Director, Social and Epidemiological Research (SER) Department, Centre for Addiction and Mental Health, Toronto, Canada

Senior Scientist and Head, Population Health Research Group, CAMH, Canada

Professor and Chair, Addiction Policy, Dalla Lana School of Public Health, University of Toronto (UofT), Canada

Professor, Dept. of Psychiatry, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto, Canada

Head, PAHO/WHO Collaborating Centre for Mental Health & Addiction

Head, Epidemiological Research Unit, Technische Universität Dresden, Klinische Psychologie & Psychotherapie, Dresden, Germany

Member, Institute of Medical Science, University of Toronto, Canada

**Maximilien X. Rehm**

Student, Ryerson University, Toronto, Canada

**Jillian Reynolds MSc**

Scientific Officer, Addictions Unit, Hospital Clínic de Barcelona, Spain

**Noemí Robles PhD**

Researcher, Addictions Unit, Hospital Clínic de Barcelona, Spain

**Filip Roumeliotis PhD candidate**

SoRAD, Stockholm University, Stockholm, Sweden

**Emanuele Scafato**

Director, Population Health and Health Determinants Units, National Centre for Epidemiology, Surveillance and Health promotion (CNESPS), Istituto Superiore di Sanità (ISS), Rome, Italy

Head, WHO Collaborating Centre for Research & Health Promotion on Alcohol and Alcohol-Related Health Problems, Rome, Italy

Director, National Observatory on Alcohol – CNESPS, ISS, Rome, Italy

Professor, Alcohol-related Problems Epidemiology, Faculty of Medicine, Florence University, Italy.

President of the Italian Society of Alcoholology, SIA

Vice President EUFAS European Federation of Addiction Societies

**Lidia Segura PhD**

Programme on Substance Abuse. Public Health Agency of the Government of Catalonia, Spain

**Kevin D. Shield**

PhD student, Institute of Medical Science, University of Toronto, Canada

PhD student, SER Department, Centre for Addiction and Mental Health, Toronto, Canada

**Øystein Skjælaaen**

Norwegian Institute for Alcohol and Drug Research, Oslo, Norway

**Julian Strizek**

Anton Proksch Institute, Vienna, Austria

**Grażyna Świątkiewicz PhD**

Adjunct, Institute of Psychiatry and Neurology, Warsaw, Poland

**Fabio Voller MSc**

Agenzia Regionale di Sanità, Regione Toscana, Florence, Italy

**Amy Wolstenholme MA PhD**

National Addiction Centre, Institute of Psychiatry, King's College London, London, United Kingdom

**Evangelos Zois**

Central Institute of Mental Health, Mannheim, University of Heidelberg, Germany

## CHAPTER 1. INTRODUCTION

**Antoni Gual & Peter Anderson**

The European Union (EU) is the region of the world where, by far, the most alcohol is produced and consumed. Data show that EU citizens aged 15 years or older drink around 12-13 litres of pure alcohol per year on average. This is an average daily consumption of 27-29 grams of pure alcohol, an amount that is around 3 standard drinks per day in most European countries. 'Alcohol is not only our favourite drug, but also our most dangerous drug' (the ALICE RAP project, 2012).

EU citizens drink double than the world's average, and this has an important negative impact on the health of citizens and on the European economy. It has been estimated that, in 2004, almost 110,000 men and 28,000 women (aged between 15 - 64 years) died prematurely of alcohol-attributable causes (it is estimated that, over the same time, 15,000 male and 3,000 female deaths were prevented due to alcohol's effect, when consumed in low doses, in reducing the risk of ischaemic events). The burden alcohol poses to European society in terms of mortality, morbidity and disability is enormous, as shown by the more than four million Disability Adjusted Life Years (DALYs) attributable to alcohol in 2004 (15% of all DALYs in men and 4% in women) (Rehm, 2013). On top of that, social costs attributable to alcohol are well underestimated, since they do not take fully into account the costs associated to people other than the drinker, such as children, partners and colleagues.

During the last decade there have been European initiatives on alcohol, including the European Commission 'EU strategy to support Member States in reducing alcohol-related harms' (European Commission, 2006) and the WHO European Alcohol Action Plan to reduce the harmful use of alcohol 2012-2020 (WHO Regional Office for Europe, 2011). These are supported at the global level with the WHO strategy to reduce the harmful use of alcohol (2010) and the WHO 2008-2013 Action Plan for the Global Strategy for the Prevention and Control of Non-communicable Diseases (WHO, 2008). At the same time, per capita alcohol consumption has been falling in the European Union as a whole, with the greatest reductions occurring in southern Europe and to a lesser extent in western Europe. Between 1990 and 2010, per capita consumption in the 27 EU countries as of 2007 declined by 12.4% (WHO, 2013).

It is in this context that the AMPHORA project was launched in 2008, with the aim to promote the creation of an Alcohol Public Health Research Alliance that could influence the debate on alcohol policy at a European level. The most relevant evidence (Anderson et al 2009; Babor et. al, 2010; Anderson et al. 2012) shows the importance to act on price and availability. Institutions like the World Economic Forum and the World Health Organization (2011) have stated clearly that increasing price, reducing availability and banning advertising are the best buys to decrease alcohol-related problems.

This ebook with the key findings of the AMPHORA project is timely, because a new EC strategy on alcohol is under discussion.

AMPHORA is the first research project on alcohol from a public health perspective that has ever been co-funded by the European Commission through the Seventh Framework Program of Research. With 33 partner institutions from 12 EU countries, counterparts and affiliated

organisations from all 27 member states and a budget of €4 million, the AMPHORA project has developed, during the past 4 years, intensive research to create scientific knowledge in areas where this knowledge can have an impact on alcohol policy. Drinking venues, alcohol marketing, treatment availability, surrogate alcohols, monitoring systems and policy infrastructures are some of the areas studied. AMPHORA has studied the wide majority of action areas identified in the WHO Europe Alcohol Action Plan, and this also means that most of the priority areas defined by the EC Strategy on Alcohol have also been studied.

In all cases, a real European approach has been taken, and the work carried out in all our studies has been developed in a variety of EU countries and by researchers from those countries. In fact, the following chapters will give the reader an overview of the differences and commonalities between EU countries in relation to alcohol. It is clear from our data that Europe is still far from homogenization concerning alcohol policies, and it is also clear that differences arise from cultural, social and economic differences between countries.

Nevertheless, it is also clear that those differences are narrowing and that through a project like AMPHORA we get to know them much better. Moreover, those differences offer a unique opportunity to learn from each other and choose the ‘best buys’ out of them.

AMPHORA has put together a relevant number of scientists, setting the basis for a Public Health Research Alliance. It is true that the core group of researchers had already been working together in previous studies, but AMPHORA offered the opportunity to enlarge this group to cover most of the EU countries, and has also provided excellent opportunities for networking and for the development of new and interesting projects, such as ODHIN ([www.odhinproject.eu](http://www.odhinproject.eu)) and ALICE RAP ([www.alicerap.eu](http://www.alicerap.eu)).

But the aim of AMPHORA is not just to do research, but to have an impact on policy, and this is why the project has put an emphasis in the science-policy debate. Through the life of the project we have had joint yearly meetings with WHO national counterparts and relevant national policy makers in Madrid, Zurich and the final meeting in Stockholm, framed as the Fifth European Alcohol Policy Conference, and we think this formula has promoted a very much needed debate between science and policy makers that needs to continue far beyond the life of our project.

This ebook is a summary of our research, and it has been organized in a way that it can fit the needs for the science-policy debate. The reader can easily go through each chapter. They are organized in a simple way: introduction, what we did, what we found, what does it mean and take home messages. It intends to provide the busy reader with a quick and clear vision of each of the topics covered. A more in depth vision can be obtained through the references and at the project’s website ([www.amphoraproject.net](http://www.amphoraproject.net)).

This ebook presents a summary of a relevant amount of work conducted during the last four years by a real multidisciplinary and multinational team. Nevertheless, we must acknowledge there is still a lot to be done. In the context of the financial and economic crisis facing the European Union, it is even more important to reduce the burden that alcohol poses to society in order to keep people healthy, and thus the EU productive and competitive. Good alcohol policy improves the sustainability and efficiency of social and health care systems, so we need to identify more clearly which factors at an EU level are limiting the implementation of efficient and innovative alcohol policies.

## Conflict of Interest Statement

Peter Anderson has no conflicts of interest to declare.

Since January 2007, Antoni Gual has received honoraria and travel grants from Lundbeck, Janssen, Servier and D&A Pharma, and has worked on research grants from Bayer and Lundbeck S/A.

## References

ALICE RAP project (2012) 'Alcohol – the neglected addiction' *ALICE RAP Policy Brief 1* [http://www.alicerap.eu/resources/documents/cat\\_view/1-alice-rap-project-documents/19-policy-paper-series.html](http://www.alicerap.eu/resources/documents/cat_view/1-alice-rap-project-documents/19-policy-paper-series.html)

Anderson P, Chisholm D, Fuhr DC (2009) Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of policies and programmes to reduce the harm caused by alcohol. *Lancet*. 2009 373 2234-2246.

Anderson P, Møller L, & Galea G (Eds.) (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union*. Copenhagen, Denmark: World Health Organization, 2012.

Babor T, Caetano R, Casswell S, Edwards G, Giesbrecht N, Graham K, et al (2010) *Alcohol: No ordinary commodity* (Second Edition). Oxford, Oxford University Press.

European Commission (2006) *Communication from the Commission to the Council, the European Parliament, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions. An EU strategy to support Member States in reducing alcohol-related harm*. Brussels, Commission of the European Communities (COM(2006) 625 final) ([http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/site/en/com/2006/com2006\\_0625en01.pdf](http://eur-lex.europa.eu/LexUriServ/site/en/com/2006/com2006_0625en01.pdf))

Rehm J (2013) What alcohol can do to European societies. In: Anderson P. et al eds. (2013) *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. The AMPHORA project, available online: <http://www.amphoraproject.net>

WHO (2008) World Health Organization. *2008-2013 Action Plan for the Global Strategy for the Prevention and Control of Noncommunicable Diseases*. <http://www.who.int/nmh/publications/9789241597418/en/>

WHO (2010) *Global strategy to reduce the harmful use of alcohol*. Geneva, World Health Organization ([http://www.who.int/substance\\_abuse/msbalcstrategy.pdf](http://www.who.int/substance_abuse/msbalcstrategy.pdf)).

WHO (2011) World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe. *European Alcohol Action Plan to reduce the harmful use of alcohol 2012-2020*. [http://www.euro.who.int/\\_data/assets/pdf\\_file/0006/147732/RC61\\_wd13E\\_Alcohol\\_111372\\_ver2012.pdf](http://www.euro.who.int/_data/assets/pdf_file/0006/147732/RC61_wd13E_Alcohol_111372_ver2012.pdf)

World Economic Forum and WHO (2011) *From burden to "best buys": reducing the economic impact of non-communicable diseases in low- and middle-income countries*. Geneva, World Economic Forum ([http://www.who.int/nmh/publications/best\\_buys\\_summary.pdf](http://www.who.int/nmh/publications/best_buys_summary.pdf), accessed 24 February 2012).

WHO (2013) Status Report on Alcohol and Health in 35 European countries. <http://www.euro.who.int/en/what-we-publish/abstracts/status-report-on-alcohol-and-health-in-35-european-countries-2013>.

## CHAPTER 2. WHAT ALCOHOL CAN DO TO EUROPEAN SOCIETIES

**Jürgen Rehm, Gerrit Gmel, Maximilien X. Rehm, Emanuele Scafato, Kevin D. Shield**

### Summary

Alcohol consumption has been identified as a risk factor for burden of disease and social harm. As the European region features a level of alcohol consumption which ranks among the highest globally, the countries of the European Union show a high level of alcohol-attributable harm. In the EU, in 2004, almost 95,000 men and more than 25,000 women between 15 and 64 years of age were estimated to have died of alcohol-attributable causes prematurely. This means that 1 in 7 male and 1 in 13 female premature deaths were caused by alcohol. These are net numbers, already taken into consideration the protective effect of alcohol on ischemic disease and diabetes. Moreover, as alcohol consumption contributes substantially to morbidity and disability as well, the overall alcohol-attributable burden of disease is high. In 2004, over 4 million disability-adjusted life years (DALYs), i.e., years of life lost either due to premature mortality or due to disability, were estimated to be caused by alcohol consumption, corresponding to 15% of all DALYs in men and 4% of all DALYs in women. Most of the health harms related to alcohol are caused by heavy drinking. The high toll of alcohol-attributable burden requires alcohol policy countermeasures including a monitoring system that is capable of evaluating change. While the tools for such a monitoring system exist, it is not possible to implement fully, as almost all countries lack comparable routine data on burden of disease such as DALYs. As DALYs are not part of the routine statistics in Europe, it is proposed to develop a monitoring system for alcohol-attributable harm, which includes other non-fatal indicators and summary measures of health.

### Introduction

Alcohol is a major risk factor for burden of disease (Rehm et al., 2009b, World Health Organization, 2009, Lim et al., 2012) and social harm (Gmel and Rehm, 2003). As Europe is the highest consuming region for alcohol in the world, alcohol-attributable burden is high there as well (Rehm et al., 2009b, World Health Organization, 2009). The European Union (EU) at the core of Europe is no exception to this; alcohol consumption in the EU is more than twice the global average and alcohol-attributable burden by far exceeds the global average as well (Anderson and Baumberg, 2006, Rehm et al., 2011b, Rehm et al., 2012a, Shield et al., 2012, Rehm et al., 2012b).

Determination of alcohol-attributable harm, both in terms of burden of disease (= health harm) and social harm was one of the major goals of our work package within the AMPHORA project. However, we did not want to stop at describing the burden, but try to help establish and implement an epidemiological monitoring and surveillance system which would enable regional, national and international policy makers to quantify the harm associated with alcohol consumption, to identify key areas where most of the harm occurred and thus to lay the basis for specific policy measures, both in the field of prevention and treatment. This goal is in

accordance with the WHO Global Strategy to Reduce the Harmful Use of Alcohol (World Health Organization, 2010) and the corresponding action plan of WHO European Region for the years 2012 to 2020 ([http://www.euro.who.int/data/assets/pdf\\_file/0018/150552/RC61\\_R4.pdf](http://www.euro.who.int/data/assets/pdf_file/0018/150552/RC61_R4.pdf) ; <http://www.euro.who.int/en/what-we-do/health-topics/disease-prevention/alcohol-use/publications/2011/wd13-european-action-plan-to-reduce-the-harmful-use-of-alcohol-20122021>).

### What we did

We used the methodology of the Comparative Risk Assessment for alcohol within the Global Burden of Disease and Injury 2005/2010 Study (GBD) to estimate alcohol-attributable mortality and burden of disease (for exposure see (Rehm et al., 2010b, Kehoe et al., 2012); for risk relations see (Rehm et al., 2010a)). In addition, we tried to develop guidelines for monitoring and surveillance based on efforts of the EU, the World Health Organization and the GBD study (Rehm and Scafato, 2011).

There was not a clear standardised model for social harms (as there is for health harms), so we tried to develop part of such a model for harm to others based on the Australian study (for the estimates for Europe and background see (Rehm et al., 2012b, Shield et al., 2012); for the Australian study see (Laslett et al., 2011)).

### What we found

In the following we will give a summary of the results of alcohol-attributable burden of disease and injury (based on (Rehm et al., 2011b, Shield et al., 2012, Rehm et al., 2012b)), alcohol-attributable harms to others (based on (Rehm et al., 2012b)) and of the recommendation for monitoring and surveillance (based on (Rehm and Scafato, 2011)).

### Alcohol-attributable burden of disease

Overall, alcohol-attributable mortality is high. In 2004, 13.9% (95% CI: 8.1% to 19.2%) of all premature deaths in men in the EU were estimated to be attributable to alcohol consumption, corresponding to an overall toll of about 95,000 deaths (94,500; 95% Confidence Interval–CI: 55,500 to 130,500), or one in 7 premature deaths. Premature deaths here are defined as deaths in the age group between 15 and 64 years of age. For women, the corresponding numbers were 7.7% (95% CI: 3.1% to 12.1%), corresponding to 25,000 premature deaths (95% CI: 10,500 to 40,000) or one in 13 of these deaths being caused by alcohol. For both sexes combined, the proportion of alcohol-attributable deaths amounted to 11.9% of all deaths (95% CI: 6.5% to 16.9%). There were clear regional variations<sup>1</sup> (Figure 1).

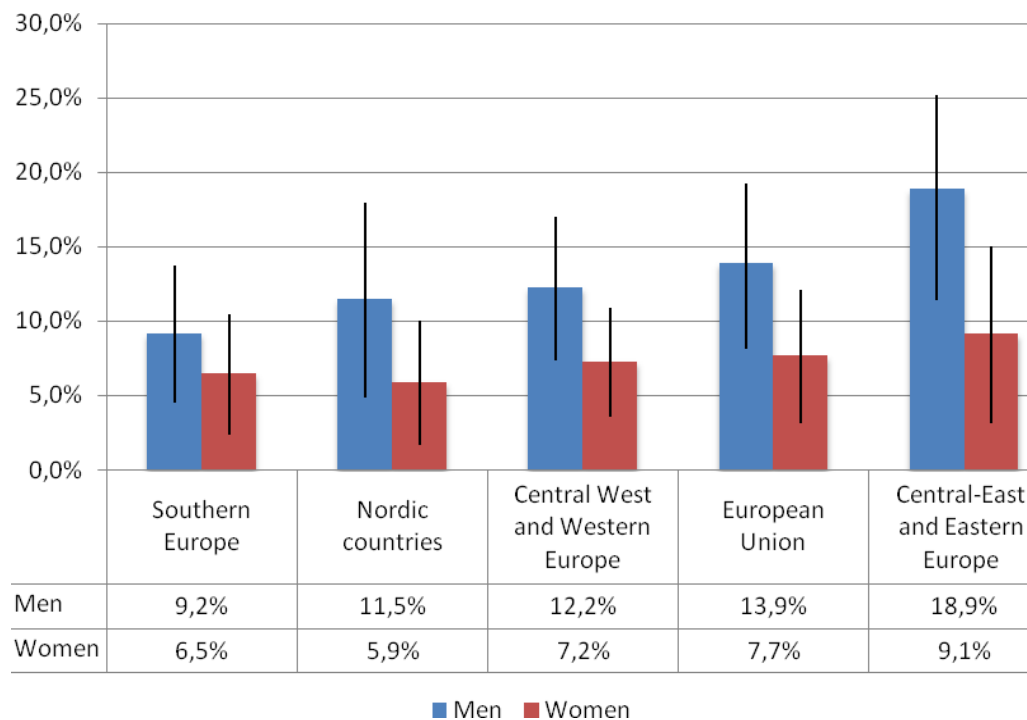
The proportion of alcohol-attributable deaths in Central-Eastern and Eastern Europe is much higher than in the Southern region of the EU, for men more than twice as high. Three reasons can be given for the difference: first, the volume of drinking is higher in Central-Eastern and Eastern European countries. Second, the drinking pattern, i.e. how alcohol is consumed is more detrimental: more irregular drinking with high variation (i.e., more binge drinking occasions with higher volume per occasion), more drinking to intoxication and less drinking with meals (Popova et al., 2007). Finally, these countries have lower economic wealth (as

---

<sup>1</sup> The regional coding used is based on average volume and patterns of drinking. Central east and Eastern Europe includes 10 countries: Bulgaria, Czech Republic, Estonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Poland, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia. Nordic countries includes 5 countries: Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, Sweden. Central west and Western Europe includes 9 countries: Austria, Belgium, France, Germany, Ireland, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Switzerland, UK. Southern Europe includes 6 countries: Cyprus, Greece, Italy, Malta, Spain, Portugal.

measured in GDP-PPP) and alcohol has been shown to have relatively more impact in poorer populations (Rehm et al., 2009a).

**Figure 1. Proportion of all premature deaths (defined as deaths in people 15-64 years of age) in the EU caused by alcohol consumption by sex and region**



Which diseases leading to death (i.e., which `causes of death`) are attributable to alcohol? If only the main categories of alcohol-attributable mortality are considered, the following picture emerges (Table 1): for men, liver cirrhosis and injury (both unintentional and intentional) make up more than 60% of all deaths; cancer, with more than 15%, is also an important alcohol-attributable cause of death. For women, cancer and liver cirrhosis alone make up more than two thirds of all alcohol-attributable deaths.

Overall, looking into alcohol-attributable deaths, it is clear that the detrimental effects by far outweigh the beneficial effects, which are mainly stemming from ischemic heart disease. Cancer mortality alone outweighs all of the beneficial effects: ischemic heart disease, ischemic stroke and diabetes. This seems to be in some contrast to the media reports and public knowledge on alcohol and its effects on cancers in many countries (e.g., (O'Dowd, 2011, Ipsos MRBI, 2012)).

In addition, the effect of alcohol on deaths from mental and neurological disorders seems low. There are two reasons for this: first, these disorders, especially mental disorders, are often more disabling than fatal (e.g., (World Health Organization, 2008); for alcohol use disorders see (Samokhvalov et al., 2010)), and if they lead to death, it is often indirectly (e.g., alcohol use disorders via liver cirrhosis; depression via suicide). Secondly, while there are clear and strong associations between alcohol, alcohol use disorders and other mental disorders, it has been virtually impossible to quantify the impact of alcohol on other disorders (except alcohol use disorders, where by definition the attributable fraction is 100%; i.e., 100% of alcohol use disorders would disappear, if there was no alcohol in a society). For other disorders, we are left with associations without being able to disentangle and quantify causality. Consider the



case of alcohol, alcohol use disorders and depression: clearly, alcohol or alcohol use disorders can cause depression, but depression can also cause heavier use of alcohol or alcohol use disorders. Finally, there may be third variables such as genetic variability which can cause both alcohol and depression. Similar arguments can be made for almost all other mental disorders, and thus quantification of alcohol-attributable mental disorders has been rarely tried, and if, only with very crude methods (for further reasoning and an example see Graham et al., 2004).

**Table 1. Alcohol-attributable premature deaths in the EU 2004 by sex and main causes**

<b>Detrimental effects</b>	<b>Men #s</b>	<b>Women #s</b>	<b>Men %</b>	<b>Women %</b>
Cancer	17,358	8,668	15.9%	30.7%
Cardiovascular disease (other than Ischemic heart disease)	7,914	3,127	7.2%	11.1%
Mental and neurological disorders	10,868	2,330	9.9%	8.3%
Liver cirrhosis	28,449	10,508	26.0%	37.2%
Unintentional injury	24,912	1,795	22.8%	6.4%
Intentional injury	16,562	1,167	15.1%	4.1%
Other detrimental	3,455	637	3.2%	2.3%
<b>Total detrimental</b>	<b>109,517</b>	<b>28,232</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>
<b>Beneficial effects</b>				
Ischemic heart disease	14,736	1,800	97.8%	61.1%
Other beneficial	330	1,147	2.2%	38.9%
<b>Total beneficial</b>	<b>15,065</b>	<b>2,947</b>	<b>100.0%</b>	<b>100.0%</b>

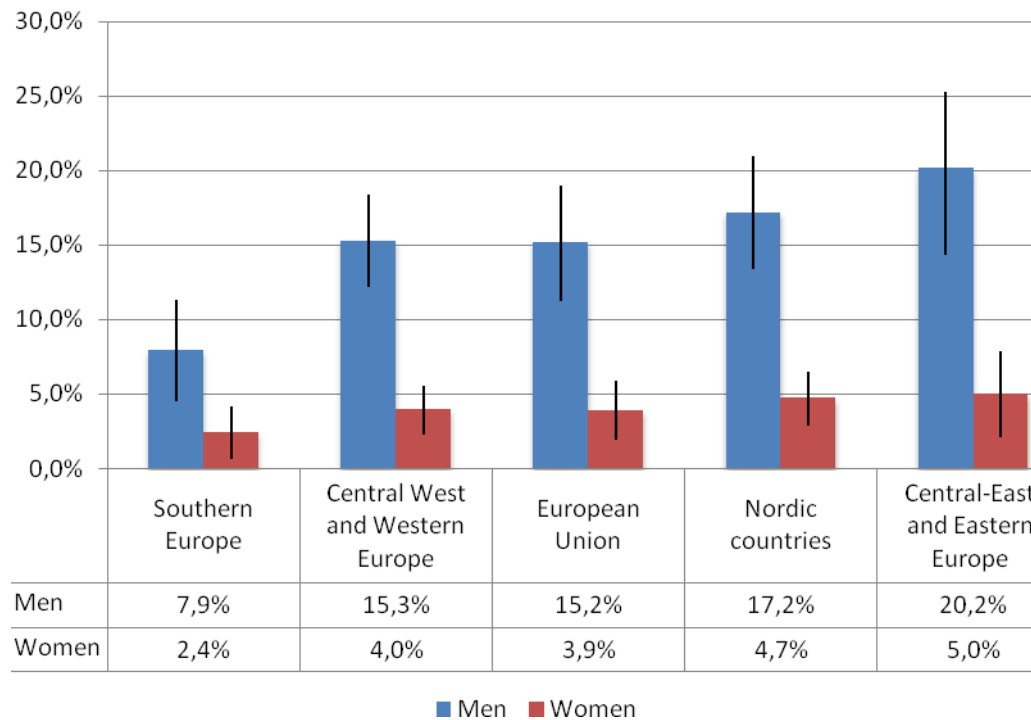
With respect to the impact of alcohol on burden of disease in the EU, a similar picture emerges. Burden of disease is usually measured in Disability-Adjusted Life Years (DALYs), which are a summary measure of health combining years of life lost due to premature mortality and years of life lost due to living with disability. DALYs have become the most-used indicator for comparing health across different jurisdictions, used by the WHO, by the World Bank, and by scientific studies such as the GBD.

We estimated that in 2004 in the EU, 3,359,000 (95% CI: 2,477,000 to 4,191,000) DALYs in men and 684,000 (95% CI: 330,000 to 1,030,000) DALYs in women were lost due to alcohol-attributable causes (total 4,043,000 (95% CI: 2,807,000 to 5,221,000)). This corresponded to 15.2% (95% CI: 11.2% to 19.0%) of all DALYs in men, 3.9% (95% CI: 1.9% to 5.9%) of all DALYs in women and 10.2% (95% CI: 7.1% to 13.2%) of all DALYs. In other words, the proportional impact of alcohol on burden of disease in the EU is slightly smaller than on mortality; it is slightly higher in men, but markedly lower in women.

In terms of main underlying causes, the same causes as for mortality emerge with one notable exception: alcohol use disorders comprise a sizable portion of all alcohol-attributable burden of disease. As a result, the category mental and neurological disorders, which constituted less than 10% of all the direct causes of death for both sexes (see Table 1), accounted for more than 40% of all alcohol-attributable DALYs in both sexes.

Alcohol use disorders constitute an especially large proportion of all DALYs in the Nordic countries. This leads to an overall higher proportion of alcohol-attributable DALYs in these countries relative to their consumption, or relative to alcohol-attributable mortality (see Figures 2 and 3).

**Figure 2. Proportion of all DALYs (in people 15-64 years of age) in the EU caused by alcohol consumption by sex and region**

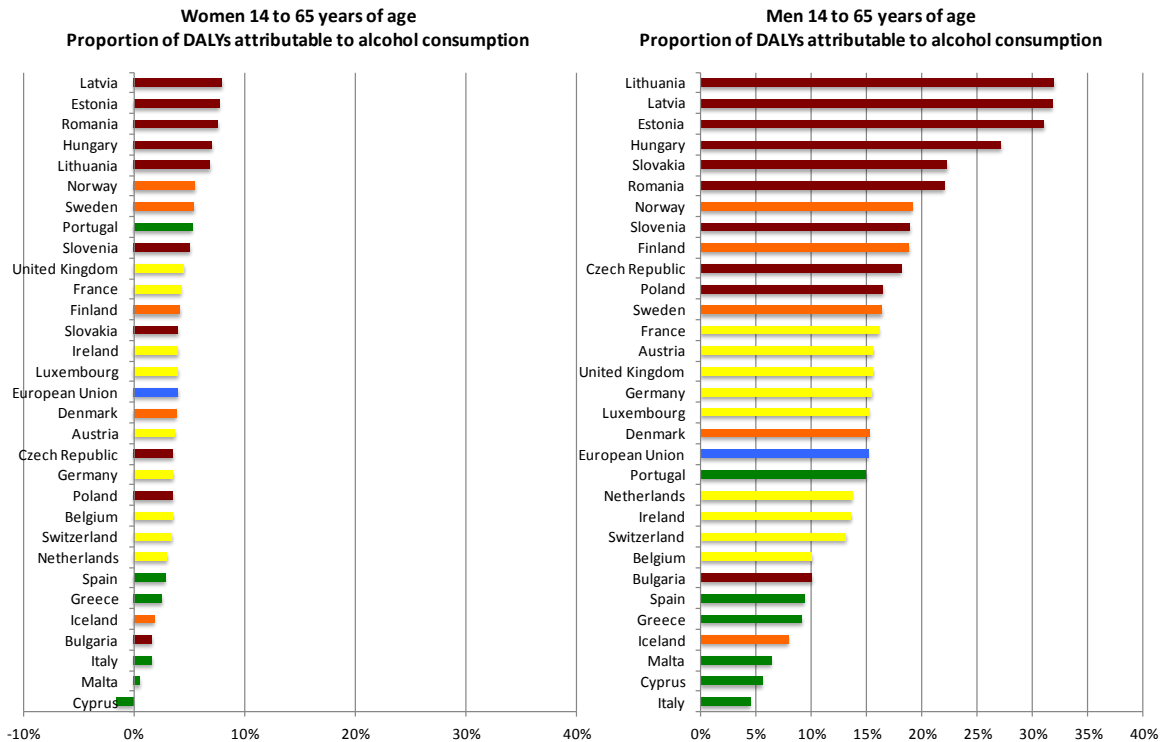


Since alcohol use disorders make up such a large portion of burden of disease, it is worth questioning whether the underlying data are comparable. Clearly, the variation in rates of alcohol use disorders or alcohol dependence is much larger than the variation in rates of heavy drinking (Rehm et al., 2005, Rehm et al., 2012b). In the EU, prevalence for alcohol dependence varies between countries in the South, such as Italy, with rates well below 1% for both sexes (de Girolamo et al., 2006) and countries like Latvia with rates of 21% for men and 4% for women (Snikere et al., 2011). While we certainly would expect a lower prevalence of alcohol dependence in Italy compared to Latvia, a more than 20-fold higher prevalence in Latvia almost certainly seems unrealistic given other indicators such as adult per capita consumption or treatment rates.

There are several reasons for this. First, a number of prevalence estimates for different European countries including the estimate for Italy stems from the earlier iterations of the World Mental Health Survey, which used an erroneous procedure of only asking the criteria for alcohol dependence when at least one criterion for abuse was endorsed, thus systematically underestimating alcohol dependence prevalence (Grant et al., 2007). This was only corrected in later surveys, but most of the national World Mental Health Surveys in the EU have this error (Rehm et al., 2012b). Secondly, in countries located in Southern Europe (primarily Mediterranean countries with wine drinking habits), while alcohol (most often wine) is deeply culturally embedded, alcohol problems and dependence are deeply taboo. This means that residents of these particular countries, more than others, may tend not to report symptoms of alcohol dependence (AD), for reasons of social stigma. (For a wider context and additional explanations, see (Room and Mäkelä, 2000)). Other indirect indicators traditionally

used for estimating AD rates (such as liver cirrhosis rates) suggest a potential underestimation for Italy and Spain, in particular (for liver cirrhosis rates in the EU see (Zatonski et al., 2010); however, such estimation methods have problems of their own (Lipscomb, 1966).

**Figure 3. Standardised rates for alcohol-attributable DALYs (in people 15-64 years of age) in the EU by sex and country**



### The role of heavy drinking

Most of the mortality or burden of disease attributable to alcohol was caused by heavy drinking. Almost 80% of all male net deaths attributable to alcohol, and about 67% of all female alcohol-attributable net deaths, were due to heavy drinking—defined as consuming at least 60g of pure alcohol per day for men, and at least 40g for women (Rehm et al., 2012b). With respect to the burden of disease, heavy drinking accounted for an even higher proportion of alcohol-attributable net DALYs with almost 90% of the burden caused by this form of consumption. Heavy drinking, both regular and irregular, thus causes the overwhelming majority of the alcohol-attributable health burden. This has important implications for prevention and alcohol policy: any measure which wants to successfully reduce alcohol-attributable harm has to cut down regular and irregular heavy drinking occasions.

### Alcohol-attributable harm to others

Thus far we have discussed the effects of alcohol consumption in terms of disease and mortality affecting the drinkers themselves. However, drinkers not only endanger their own health, but also the health of others. This section will describe the major harms to others due to alcohol consumption. The victims of these damages are people who may or may not drink themselves, but are affected by other people's drinking.

Harm to others, as calculated in comparable fashion for EU countries, includes three major items, with different prevalence (Shield et al., 2012). The most prevalent category is transport injuries: passengers or other drivers who are injured or killed by drunk drivers. This is the main estimated cause of harms to others in EU countries, with the next item coming a distant

second: physical violence or homicide engaged in by individuals under the influence of alcohol. These calculations focus solely on the drinking of the persons responsible for assault. Although it is true that people who drink do increase their own probability of being assaulted, there were not enough data to take into consideration this aspect. Finally, babies born with low birth weight due to the mother's drinking account for a small but significant proportion of harms to others.

One way in which this section differs from the sections above is that it includes all age groups. The category of "harms to others" affects people of all ages, and so this particular analysis is not restricted to people 15–64 years of age.

In the EU in 2004, for men of all ages, the harms to others caused by alcohol consumption included 5,564 deaths, 139,824 potential years of life lost due to premature mortality (PYLL), 18,987 years of life lost due to disability (YLD), and 158,811 DALYs—all estimated to be attributable to drinking. For women of all ages, the analogous figures were 2,146 deaths, 51,326 PYLL, 8,423 YLD and 59,749 DALYs. For both sexes, the totals were 7,710 deaths, 191,151 PYLL, 27,410 YLD, and 218,560 DALYs. Overall, even though the above numbers are clear underestimates, as they are only based on three categories, it is clear that harm to others is an important factor in alcohol-attributable harm.

These numbers are clearly only very rough estimates, as they are based on a number of assumptions stemming from the Australian "harm to others" study (Laslett et al., 2011), and there is no good evidence whether these assumptions hold true or not for European countries. It is thus recommended that EU countries engage in building their own evidence base for harm to others, not only with respect to health indicators but also with respect to alcohol-attributable social harm.

### Monitoring and surveillance for alcohol-attributable harm

In an ideal world, alcohol-attributable DALYs should and would be suggested as the best summary measure to capture all alcohol-attributable burden of disease. Clearly, a measure like DALYs is able to integrate non-fatal outcomes and by doing so reflects the values of modern societies, where life expectancy is no longer the major goal, but healthy life expectancy or health adjusted life-expectancy (Wolfson, 1996, Mathers et al., 2004) (i.e., years of life without disability) is the predominant measure by which a healthy society is measured. The problem with an indicator such as DALYs is that data are limited; currently, the last data for all EU countries are for the year 2004, and these are rough estimates, mainly derived by making the assumption that proportionally regional patterns can be transferred to the country level (World Health Organization, 2008).

For the beginning of the year 2013, we expected country level data for the years 2005 and 2010 from the ongoing GBD and study with the new Comparative Risk Analysis (Lim et al., 2012). However, at the time of writing, it is not clear, to what degree these country level data are truly country specific as opposed to just broken down from the regional data. In any case, the next availability of country-specific DALYs will not be for another 5 years, probably longer. Given this lack of regularly updated data on country-specific DALYs, Rehm and Scafato, as result of the AMPHORA project, (Rehm and Scafato, 2011) suggested using alcohol-attributable years of life lost as an indicator for monitoring and surveillance systems. This indicator requires, in addition to a functioning vital registration system present in all EU countries, that there are regular studies on alcohol exposure indicators (adult per capita consumption and prevalence of drinking, former drinking and lifetime abstention), as population standardised rates that enable better comparability should be used in the monitoring system. This led the WHO European Regional Office to start a monitoring, using the 2010 exposure and mortality data (Shield et al., 2013). The result can be seen in Figure 4.

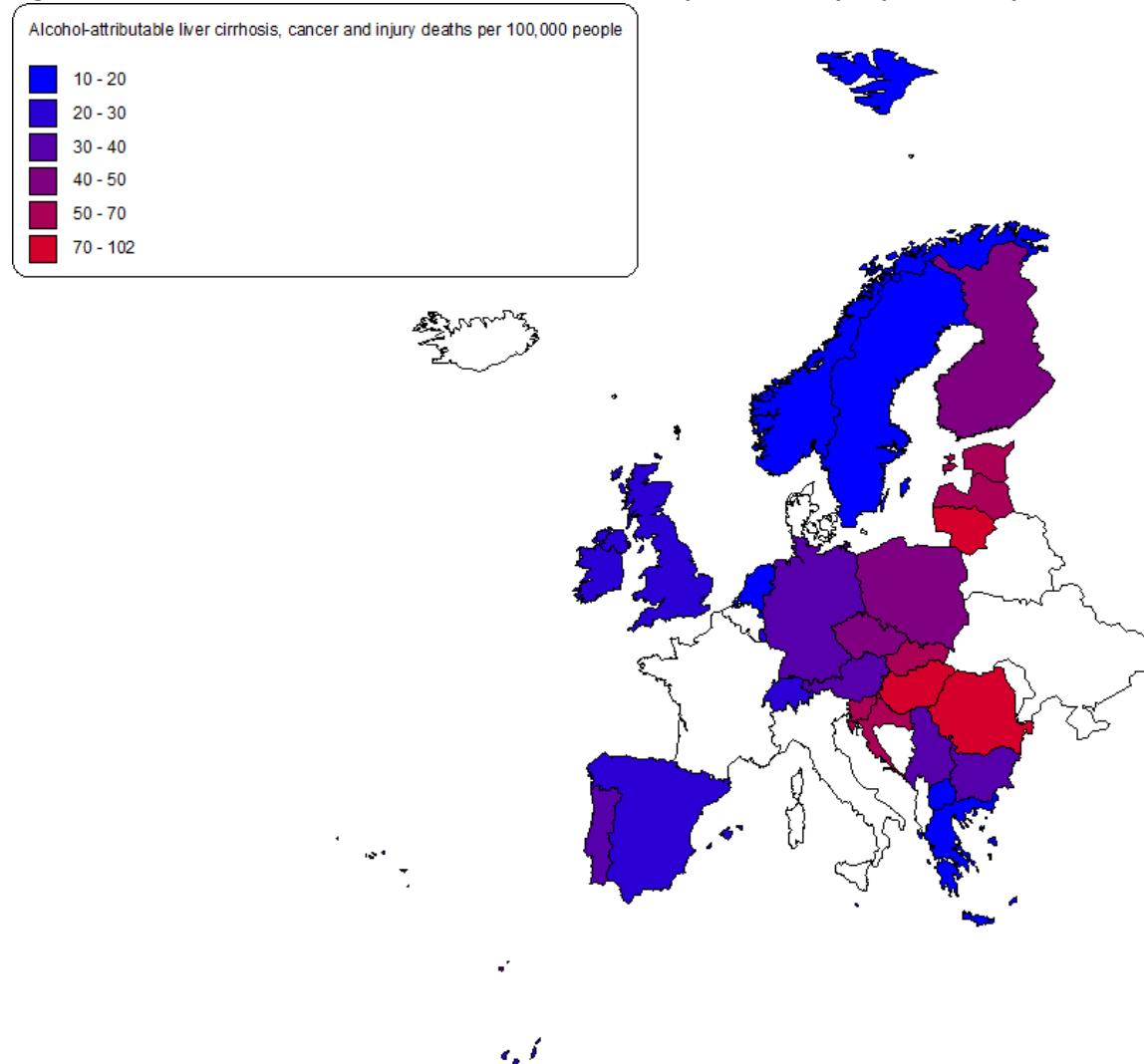
**Figure 4: Alcohol-attributable standardized death rates per 100,000 people in Europe**

Figure 4 illustrates a clear West-East gradient. Alcohol-attributable mortality is highest in Central East and Eastern Europe regions, with Standardized Death Rates (SDRs) of more than 75 per 1,000 in Hungary, Romania and the Baltic countries. A simple regression analysis indicates that the correlation between adult *per capita* consumption of alcohol and alcohol-attributable mortality is strong ( $R^2 = 0.70$ ), and that the number of alcohol-attributable deaths increases exponentially as adult *per capita* consumption increases. From a point of view of monitoring, such data seem to be relevant and could be updated on a yearly basis, based on standard data collection of WHO European Region. It is hoped, that regular monitoring would also lead to filling in the blanks in the Figure, which belong to countries, who did not deliver their data to WHO.

In addition, on a country level, the authors propose to use more direct indicators such as liver cirrhosis, alcoholic liver cirrhosis and alcohol poisoning (alcohol poisoning is a medical emergency that results from high blood alcohol levels that suppress the central nervous system and can cause loss of consciousness, low blood pressure and body temperature, coma, respiratory depression, or death (Sanap and Chapman, 2003); for the chronic respective acute disease consequences attributable to alcohol see Rehm and Scafato, 2011), wherever valid and reliable information is available. Again, it would be important to measure fatal and non-fatal

outcomes (e.g., hospitalisations or emergency visits for acute consequences; see e.g. Verelst et al., 2012), especially for alcohol poisoning in young people.

If there are good data on other disease outcomes related more closely to alcohol in a certain country or region, while fulfilling criteria for good monitoring indicators (Rehm and Room, 2009, Rehm and Scafato, 2011), these outcomes should be used as long as they are justified with empirical findings. In all cases, at least one chronic and one acute indicator should be used, and standardized YLLs rates due to the indicator should be calculated.

### What does this mean?

There is a good and internationally accepted framework for measuring the impact of alcohol on mortality and burden of disease. The data show a very high impact of alcohol consumption, especially heavy consumption, on mortality in countries of the EU, where 1 in 7 premature deaths in men and 1 in 13 premature deaths in women were caused by alcohol. In principle all of these deaths are avoidable (Rehm et al., 2006a). In practice, given that alcohol consumption has long been engrained in the European culture (Anderson and Baumberg, 2006), policy will have to focus on which measures can make the biggest impact and are still acceptable to societies (Babor et al., 2010).

We have shown (Rehm et al., 2011b) that epidemiology can help guide alcohol policy. However, what is necessary are relevant and timely data on a regular basis, i.e., a comprehensive monitoring and surveillance system, which can serve multiple purposes: as an early warning system, as a resource to monitor change and to evaluate the impact of policy, and as a comparator to benchmark against other countries. While in principle the elements to create such a monitoring system are in place, in practice meaningful monitoring and surveillance for alcohol-attributable harm is hindered by the data situation.

Consider the following situation: at the media launch of the WHO European Region on alcohol, harm and policy in March 2012 (Anderson et al., 2012), data from 2004 were launched as the most recent data on alcohol-attributable burden of disease. Such a time lag is unacceptable if monitoring and surveillance are to have real impact on policy making. The reason for this time lag is clear: conceptually, public health wants to move away from mortality as the main indicator and incorporate disability and quality of life into a summary measure of health (Murray et al., 2000).

This goal is laudable as it reflects preferences of modern societies and individuals not only to increase life expectancy but also to maximize disability-free life expectancy. However, while the goal is laudable, the implementation does not follow suit, and studies measuring burden of disease or other summary measures of health are rare. Thus, after the publication of the last Global Burden of Disease 2000 Study (World Health Organization, 2002), there has de facto been a 10 year gap before new data on burden of disease were presented (in December 2012), with one non-empirical based update for the year 2004 in-between (World Health Organization, 2008). During this time, few countries have conducted their own burden of disease study, so monitoring of alcohol-attributable burden of disease on a continuous basis has been absent.

In consequence, in order to make monitoring relevant, measures will have to be developed which are based on routinely collected statistics (e.g. hospitalization which could be comparable for a region like the EU – for the use of hospitalizations as a tool to quantify alcohol-attributable harm see e.g., (Rehm et al., 2006b, Rehm et al., 2011a)) and which can be reported within one or two years after the event. Only if we achieve monitoring and surveillance to give timely updates, can these data be really used as policy tools. Otherwise,

the recent developments in alcohol epidemiology will remain academic successes without any impact on policy making. This has been acknowledged by most participants of the last AMPHORA meeting in Stockholm (see 'events' at <http://www.amphoraproject.net>), where there was a clear plea by scientists and decision makers to develop new summary measures for alcohol-attributable harm for Europe, which could be used routinely with a short time lag. We hope that this plea will result in some action, so we will be able to present a comprehensive and politically relevant monitoring system for alcohol-attributable harm for the EU in the near future.

### Take home messages

1. The countries of the European Union have a high level of alcohol consumption, more than twice the global average.
2. Consequently, alcohol-attributable harm is also at high levels, with almost 12% of all premature deaths and more than 10% of all premature burden of disease as measured in DALYs being caused by alcohol. In other words, 1 in every 7 premature deaths before age 65 in men, and 1 in every 13 premature deaths in women is estimated to be caused by alcohol.
3. Given the high level of alcohol-attributable health harm, new forms of alcohol policy, including monitoring and surveillance systems to evaluate effectiveness, should be implemented.
4. While all the elements of such monitoring and surveillance systems have been developed, the underlying data currently limit them to indicators based solely on mortality. This does not correspond to the focus in most societies on increasing healthy life expectancy rather than just prolonging life. There is an urgent need for developing a monitoring and surveillance system for alcohol, which includes non-fatal health outcomes.
5. With respect to social harm, some progress has been made, but further developments to derive comparable and comprehensive indicators are still necessary.

### Acknowledgements and Conflicts of Interest Statement

The underlying calculations for this chapter were not only supported by AMPHORA, but in part also by the Global Burden of Disease Study, the WHO European Region and by an unrestricted grant from Lundbeck A/S. Lundbeck is a pharmaceutical company which is currently launching new medication for alcohol dependence. None of the funders had any access to the data or calculations, nor did they have any impact of the design of the study or see this manuscript before publication.

### References

Anderson P, & Baumberg B (2006) *Alcohol in Europe: a public health perspective. A report of the European Commission*. London, Institute of Alcohol Studies.

- Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union: consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, Denmark, World Health Organization.
- Babor T, Caetano R, Casswell S, et al. (2010) *Alcohol: No ordinary commodity. Research and public policy. 2<sup>nd</sup> edition.*, Oxford and London, Oxford University Press.
- de Girolamo G, Polidori G, Morosini P, et al. (2006) Prevalence of common mental disorders in Italy: results from the European Study of the Epidemiology of Mental Disorders (ESEMeD). *Social Psychiatry and Psychiatric Epidemiology*, 41, (11), 853-861.
- Gmel G, & Rehm J (2003) Harmful alcohol use. *Alcohol Research & Health*, 27, (1), 52-62.
- Graham K, Demers A, Rehm J, et al. (2004) Problems with the graduated frequency approach to measuring alcohol consumption: results from a pilot study in Toronto, Canada *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 39, (5), 455-462.
- Grant BF, Compton WM, Crowley TJ, et al. (2007) Errors in assessing DSM-IV substance use disorders. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 64, (3), 379-380.
- Ipsos MRBI (2012) *Alcohol: public knowledge, attitudes and behaviors* Dublin, Ireland, Health Research Board.
- Kehoe T, Gmel GJ, Shield K, et al. (2012) Modelling alcohol consumption as a distribution and determining the impact of the distribution on estimated alcohol-attributable harms. *Population Health Metrics*, 10, (1), 6.
- Laslett AM, Room R, Ferris J, et al. (2011) Surveying the range and magnitude of alcohol's harm to others in Australia. *Addiction*, 106, (9), 1603-1611.
- Lim, S. S., Vos, T., Flaxman, A. D., et al. 2012. A comparative risk assessment of burden of disease and injury attributable to 67 risk factors and risk factor clusters in 21 regions, 1990–2010: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010 *Lancet* 380, 2224-2260.
- Lipscomb WR (1966) Survey measurements of the prevalence of alcoholism. A review of five surveys. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, 15, (5), 455-461.
- Mathers CD, Iburg KM, Salomon JA, et al. (2004) Global patterns of healthy life expectancy in the year 2002. *BMC Public Health*, 24, (4), 66.
- Murray CJL, Salomon J & Mathers C (2000) A critical examination of summary measures for population health *Bulletin of the WHO*, 78, (8), 981-994.
- O'Dowd A (2011) Minister admits government has not convinced public of the harms of excessive drinking. *British Medical Journal*, 343, D6999.
- Popova S, Rehm J, Patra J, et al. (2007) Comparing alcohol consumption in central and eastern Europe to other European countries. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 42, (5), 465-473.
- Rehm J, Anderson P, Kanteres F, et al. (2009a) *Alcohol, social development and infectious disease*.  
[http://www.eurocare.org/library/eurocare\\_updates/alcohol\\_social\\_development\\_and\\_infectious\\_disease\\_new\\_report](http://www.eurocare.org/library/eurocare_updates/alcohol_social_development_and_infectious_disease_new_report) [Online].
- Rehm J, Baliunas D, Borges GLG. et al. (2010a) The relation between different dimensions of alcohol consumption and burden of disease - An overview. *Addiction*, 105, (5), 817-843.
- Rehm J, Fischer B, Krausz M, et al. (2006a) Heroin prescription for opioid addicts *Lancet*, 359, 890.



- Rehm J, Giesbrecht N, Patra J, et al. (2006b) Estimating chronic-disease deaths and hospitalizations due to alcohol use in Canada in 2002. Implications for policy and prevention strategies. *Preventing Chronic Disease*, 3, (4).
- Rehm J, Kehoe T, Gmel G, et al. (2010b) Statistical modeling of volume of alcohol exposure for epidemiological studies of population health: the example of the US. *Population Health Metrics*, 8, 3.
- Rehm J, Mathers C, Popova S, et al. (2009b) Global burden of disease and injury and economic cost attributable to alcohol use and alcohol use disorders. *Lancet*, 373, (9682), 2223-2233.
- Rehm J, Patra J, Gnam W, et al. (2011a) Avoidable cost of alcohol abuse in Canada. *European Addiction Research*, 17, 72-79.
- Rehm J, & Room R (2009) Monitoring of alcohol use and attributable harm from an international perspective. *Contemporary Drug Problems*, 36, (3-4), 575-588.
- Rehm J, Room R, Van den Brink W et al. (2005) Alcohol use disorders in EU countries and Norway: an overview of the epidemiology *European Neuropsychopharmacology*, 15, (4), 377-388.
- Rehm J & Scafato E, (2011) Indicators of alcohol consumption and attributable harm for monitoring and surveillance in European Union countries. *Addiction*, 106, (Suppl.1), 4-10.
- Rehm, J., Shield, K. D., Rehm, M. X., et al. (2012a) Modelling the impact of alcohol dependence on mortality burden and the effect of available treatment interventions in the European Union *European Neuropsychopharmacology*.
- Rehm J, Shield K, Rehm M et al. (2012b) *Alcohol consumption, alcohol dependence, and attributable burden of disease in Europe: potential gains from effective interventions for alcohol dependence*. Toronto, ON: Centre for Addiction and Mental Health.
- Rehm J, Zatonski W, Taylor B et al. (2011b) Epidemiology and alcohol policy in Europe. *Addiction*, 106, (Suppl.1), 11-19.
- Room R & Mäkelä K (2000) Typologies of the cultural position of drinking. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*, 61, 475-483.
- Samokhvalov AV, Popova S, Room R et al. (2010) Disability associated with alcohol abuse and dependence. *Alcohol Clin Exp Res*, 34, (11), 1871-1878.
- Sanap M & Chapman MJ (2003) Severe poisoning: a case report and brief review. *Critical Care & Resuscitation*, 5, (2), 106-108.
- Shield, K.D., Rylett, M.J., Gmel, G., & Rehm, J. (2013). Part 1. Trends in alcohol consumption and alcohol-attributable mortality in the EU in 2010. In: World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe (eds.), *Status report on alcohol and health in 35 European countries 2013* (pp. 3-14). Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe. ISBN 978 92 890 0008 6.
- Shield KD, Kehoe T, Gmel GJ et al. (2012) Societal burden of alcohol. In: Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G (eds.) *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, Denmark: World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, 10-28.
- Snikere S, Trapencieris M, Koroleva I et al. (2011) *Atkarabu izraisošo vielu lietošana iedzīvotāju vidū 2011. Analītisks pārskats*. [Substance use among population in 2011. Analytic report]. Riga, Centrs, S. P. U. K.
- Verelst S, Moonen PJ, Desruelles D. et al. (2012) Emergency department visits due to alcohol intoxication: characteristics of patients and impact on the emergency room. *Alcohol Alcohol*, 47, (4), 433-438.

Wolfson MC (1996) Health-adjusted life expectancy. *Health Reports*, 8, 41-46.

World Health Organization (2002) *The world health report 2002: Reducing risks, promoting healthy life* Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

World Health Organization (2008) *The global burden of disease: 2004 update* Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

World Health Organization (2009) *Global Health Risks. Mortality and burden of disease attributable to selected major risks* Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

World Health Organization (2010) *Global strategy to reduce the harmful use of alcohol* Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

Zatonski W, Sulkowska U, Manczuk M et al. (2010) Liver cirrhosis mortality in Europe, with special attention to central and eastern Europe. *European Addiction Research*, 16, 193-201

## CHAPTER 3. DOES ALCOHOL POLICY MAKE ANY DIFFERENCE? SCALES AND CONSUMPTION

**Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman & Esa Österberg**

### Summary

By constructing a scale measuring the strictness and comprehensiveness of formal alcohol policies, and applying it in 33 European countries, we can create an overview on how alcohol is governed and controlled in Europe. The filled-in scales showed that, despite signs of convergence, there are still vast differences on what kind of alcohol policy measures are implemented in Europe and also on how strict the measures are.

The alcohol policy scale, with a mean score of 71.3, varied from 38.5 points (permissive Luxembourg) to 133 points (stringent Norway) out of a possible 160. The four Nordic alcohol-monopoly countries still have by far the strictest alcohol policies in Europe. The results also show us that higher alcohol policy scores, as a rule, correlate with lower alcohol consumption levels. This is true for three of the four different regional profiles in Europe, the southern European profile being the exception that proves the rule.

### Introduction

The demonstrated link between level of alcohol consumption and level of alcohol-related harm makes the implementation of effective alcohol policies an important public health question (Babor et al. 2010). In order to manoeuvre the consumption and alcohol-induced harm into a preferred direction, governments have the possibility to implement different types of alcohol policies and control measures.

The alcohol policy palette includes several different alcohol policy measures. Countries can combine the different components into, more or less, functional entities. The study that was conducted within the AMPHORA project aimed to measure the strictness and comprehensiveness of the diverse alcohol policies implemented across Europe. By developing a scaling tool and by implementing it in 33 European countries we are able to get a state of the art picture of the current alcohol policy situation in Europe.

The scale developed within the AMPHORA project is not the first one of its kind. Many attempts have been made to scale and measure alcohol policy, the first ones dating back to the late 1970's and early 1980's. Recent attempts to develop policy scales were undertaken in, for example, The European Comparative Alcohol Study (Karlsson & Österberg 2001) and the Eurocare project "Alcohol Policy Network in the Context of a Larger Europe: Bridging the Gap" (Karlsson & Österberg 2007).

The AMPHORA alcohol policy scale is built on the foundations of the Davies & Walsh scale from 1983 and has the same principle idea, but with added updated elements from current-day policies. The AMPHORA scale also includes more contextual information than any of its predecessors, plus an attempt to take the complex question on enforcement into consideration.

This chapter covers how the scales were structured, filled in and put into use. Some of the built-in weaknesses of the methodology are discussed, and the correlation between alcohol consumption and the strictness of policies is analyzed.

### What we did

The AMPHORA scale consists of a four-page questionnaire on formal alcohol policies. There are over 50 questions - most of them are answered by ticking boxes, but open answers are also included. The questionnaire is divided into seven subcategories, dealing with different aspects of alcohol policies. The subcategories have been given weights, and questions within each subcategory generate points. All questions do not receive points, as some are used for collecting contextual information on the alcohol situation.

In the scale constructed in the Bridging the Gap project, a panel of experts were asked to give their verdict on the effectiveness of different alcohol policy measures included in the scale. In the AMPHORA scale, however, the weights were adjusted and validated by referring to state of the art research on evidence-based practice (WHO Regional Office for Europe 2009; Babor et al. 2010). As physical and economic availability are the most powerful tools in controlling alcohol consumption, each of them contributes 25% of the total maximum scores. Age limits, drink driving and alcohol advertising controls are each rewarded with a share of 15% of the maximum score, while public policy's share of the total score is a mere 5%. The first subcategory in the scale, i.e. "Starting points" is a general, descriptive category, which gives the possibility to specify how alcoholic beverages are defined in the country in question, and offers the opportunity to give a brief description on how alcohol is regulated by law in the country. One can, for instance, state that there is a specific Alcohol Act in force, or indicate that alcohol is regulated mainly through other, non-alcohol specific, legislations. Subcategory one is mainly for information gathering purposes, and it does not generate any numeric score, unlike the other subcategories in the scale.

The 33 forms were filled in using data collected by the WHO-EURO in the European Survey on Alcohol and Health, corresponding to the year 2010. In addition, we contacted experts in the countries in order to get more contextual information.

**Table 1. Subcategories of alcohol policy measures**

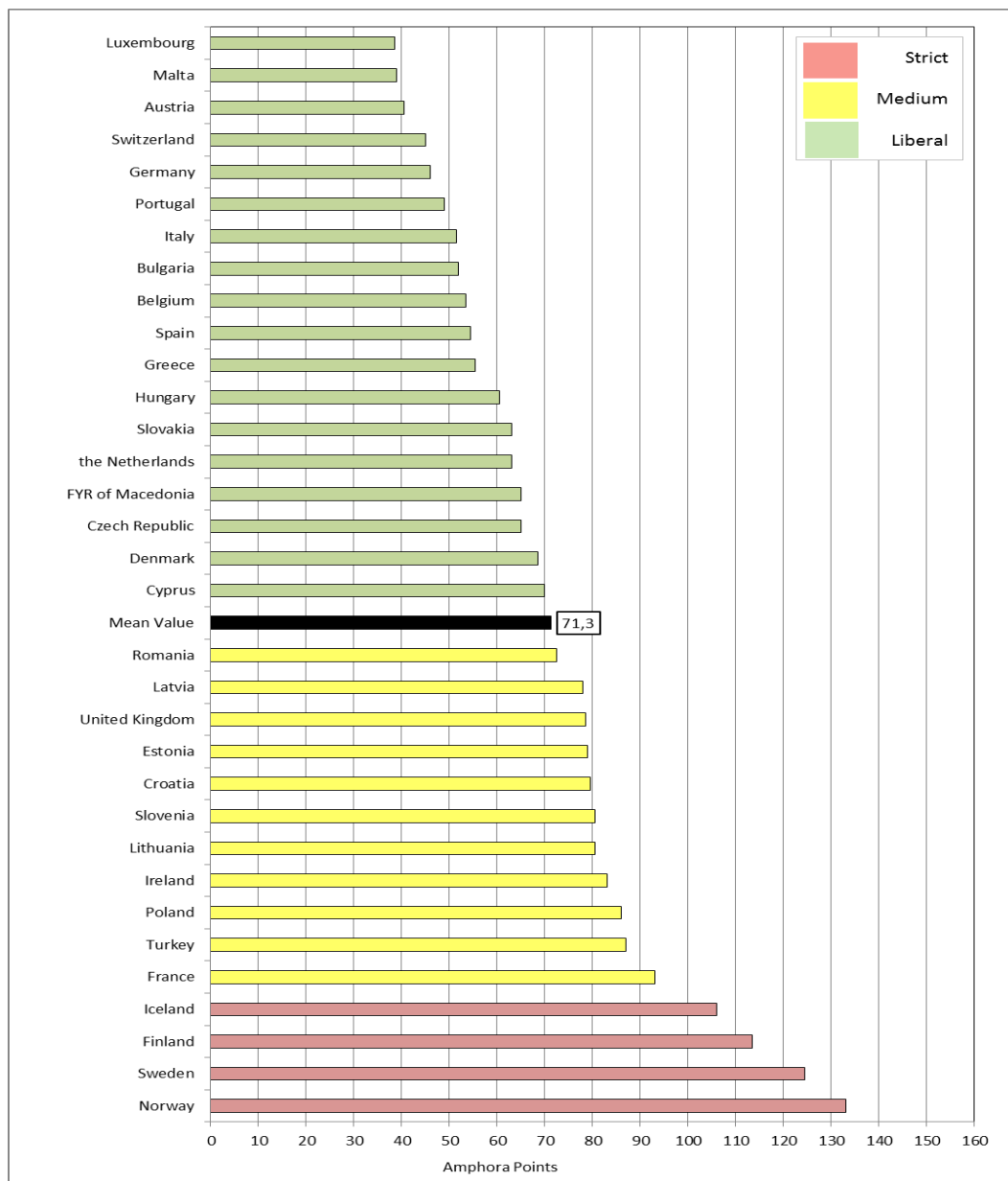
	Subcategory of alcohol policy measures	%	Max points
<b>I</b>	Starting points	0	0
<b>II</b>	Control of production, retail sale and distribution of alcoholic beverages	25	40
<b>III</b>	Age limits and personal control	15	24
<b>IV</b>	Control of drunk driving	15	24
<b>V</b>	Control of advertising, marketing and sponsorship of alcoholic beverages	15	24
<b>VI</b>	Public policy	5	8
<b>VII</b>	Alcohol taxation and price	25	40
	<b>Total</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>160</b>

### What we found

After completing the scales for the 33 countries included in the study (EU 27 + Switzerland, Norway, Iceland, Croatia, Former Yugoslavian Republic of Macedonia and Turkey), we can determinate which countries have strict and/or comprehensive policies, and which countries have chosen a more liberal/lenient path. By looking at the ranking order of the countries, one can conclude that there are quite big differences in how the European countries have chosen to deal with the question of alcohol policies. In order to classify alcohol policies according to their strictness and comprehensiveness, the countries included in the study were divided into *liberal*, *medium* and *strict* alcohol policy countries (Figure 1).

This was done by dividing the scores between maximum and minimum in three equally large parts. The countries having the lowest scores contain the countries with the weakest formal alcohol policies in Europe. This group contains 18 countries that rank below the 33<sup>rd</sup> percentile of the scores (break point 70).

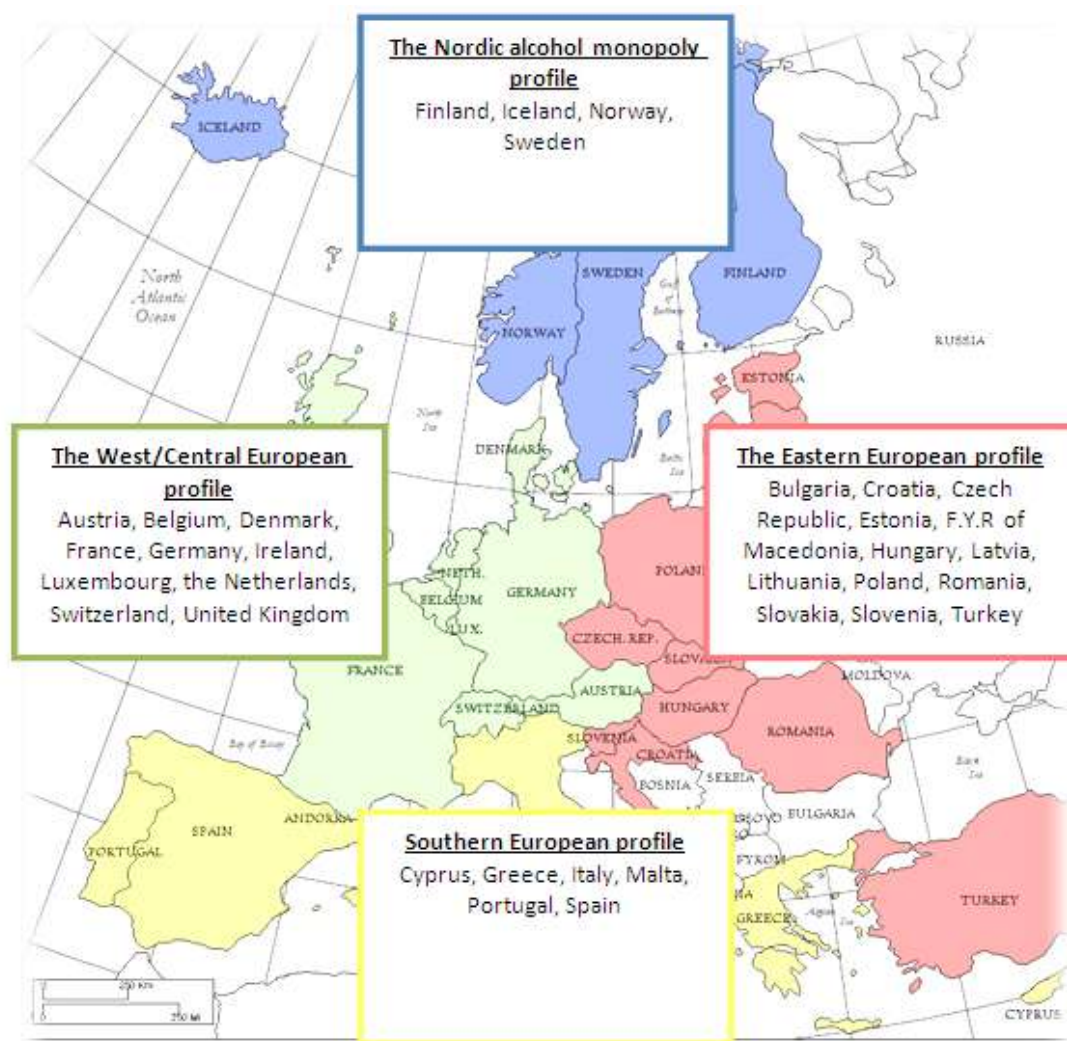
**Figure 1. Ranking of alcohol policies**



The medium alcohol policy group consists of 11 countries below the 66<sup>th</sup> percentile (break point 101), whereas only four countries were classified as strict alcohol policy countries. It hardly comes as any surprise that the countries with high alcohol policy scores are the Nordic countries that still have retail alcohol monopolies. The medium policy countries are a more heterogenic group that comprises three old EU member states (France, Ireland and the United Kingdom), six EU member states situated in the Eastern part of Europe, and the EU applicant countries Croatia and Turkey. The third and largest group is formed by the low-alcohol policy countries, which is also heterogenic considering geography, culture and history.

Another way of categorizing the countries is to divide them into four profiles according to drinking patterns, consumption levels and historical background (Shield et al. 2012; Figure 2).

**Figure 1. Regional alcohol policy profiles in Europe<sup>2</sup>**



Map provided by Cartographic Research Lab, University of Alabama

The four alcohol policy profiles are: the Nordic monopoly profile, the eastern European profile, the west-central European profile and the southern European profile. They all have diverse

<sup>2</sup> Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden form a Nordic group. Originally Shield et. al also included Denmark in this group, but the fact that Denmark lacks a retail monopoly makes it structurally very different from the other Nordic countries.

characteristics as well as different strengths and weaknesses when looking at separate subcategories of alcohol policy (Table 2).

**Table 2. Scores for the regional alcohol policy profiles, according to category (percentage of maximum points for that particular category in brackets)**

	I. Starting Points	II. Control of production, retail sale and distribution of alcoholic beverages	III. Age limits and personal control	IV. Control of drunk driving	V. Control of advertising, marketing and sponsorship of alcoholic beverages	VI. Public Policy	VII. Alcohol taxation and prices	Total
<b>Max points</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>160</b>
The Nordic monopoly profile	-	24.3 (61 %)	19.5 (81 %)	14.5 (60 %)	14.5 (60 %)	6.5 (81 %)	40.0 (100 %)	119.3 (75 %)
The eastern European profile	-	12.8 (32 %)	17.1 (71 %)	11.4 (47 %)	9.2 (38 %)	5.5 (69 %)	16.9 (42 %)	73.0 (46 %)
The west/central European profile	-	9.4 (24 %)	11.0 (46 %)	8.2 (34 %)	3.6 (15 %)	6.4 (80 %)	22.4 (56 %)	61.0 (38 %)
The southern European profile	-	11.1 (28 %)	10.0 (42 %)	8.7 (36 %)	4.5 (19 %)	6.7 (83 %)	12.3 (31 %)	53.3 (33 %)

The Nordic Alcohol Monopoly profile receives the highest scores for all categories except one. It also has the highest total score of 119.3 out of a possible 160. This profile has a lead over the other profiles especially in the second subcategory measuring the control of production, retail sale and distribution of alcoholic beverages, and in the seventh category measuring alcohol taxation and prices. The taxation tool can be applied for several different reasons, to meet for example fiscal, social order or public health interests, and the taxation levels vary a lot in Europe as the scores for the seventh subcategory show (see e.g. Österberg 2012).

We can, however, conclude that despite all the fundamental changes regarding physical and economic alcohol availability that the Nordic countries have encountered during the past few decades (Cisneros Örnberg & Ólafsdóttir 2008), the physical and economic availability in these countries is still restricted through retail monopolies and high taxes and prices.

Age-limits are also strictly regulated in the Nordic countries compared to the rest of Europe. Iceland, Norway, Sweden and Finland all have some age limits for alcoholic beverages set at 20 years, which gives them clearly the highest points in comparison. It is, however, also worth mentioning that the Eastern European profile scores highly in this category. None of the countries belonging to this profile have lower age limits than 18 years, whereas many countries in west and southern Europe have set age-limits of 16 years or even lower.

The points are fairly equally divided among the four profiles regarding control of drunk driving. Again, the Nordic monopoly profile scores highest with 14.5 points, while the west/central European profile scores the lowest with 8.2 points out of a possible 24. This is mainly explained

by the high BAC limits (0.08 %) in Ireland and United Kingdom, which lowered the score for the west/central Profile. However, in November 2011, and after the AMPHORA scale was created, Ireland has lowered the BAC limit to 0.05%.

Most of the countries included in the AMPHORA scale have fairly similar drink-driving policies. Twenty-two countries have set a BAC limit of 0.05% (only three countries had a limit of 0.08 % and eight countries, 0.02%), most countries have random breath testing in use, and a great majority of all the countries did not use alcohol ignition locks in 2010. This means we did not find huge variations between the four profiles when comparing drink driving policies.

Category number five dealing with control of advertising, marketing and sponsorship of alcoholic beverages shows that there are vast differences on how these issues are governed throughout Europe. Voluntary restrictions, in place in many European countries, did not generate any points in the scale because they can easily be trespassed or changed (Babor et al. 2010). This is the reason why the west/central European profile and the southern European profile show remarkably low scores for this category, only 3.6 points and 4.5 points respectively out of a possible 24. France is an exception in its group because of Loi Évin, a strict law regulating alcohol advertising. Countries both in the west/central profile and in the southern profile have long traditions of wine and beer producing. Strong industries tend to have interests to preserve their own markets and prevent or delay restrictions that would cause them to sell less of their products (Bond & Daube & Chikritzhs 2010). Hence, the strong presence of the alcohol industry in southern and Western Europe could at least partly explain the lack of strong advertising restrictions.

“Public Policy”, was the narrowest subcategory and could generate a maximum of 8 points including questions on alcohol strategies, authorities and information campaigns. All four country profiles came out with high scores for this category, with the Mediterranean countries at the top (6.7 points out of 8).

In order to conclude whether the policies implemented in the different countries are not only comprehensive, but also effective, we need to look at the alcohol consumption levels to see whether or not the implemented alcohol policies regulate the consumption in a desired manner. There is an established link between total alcohol consumption and alcohol-related harm, meaning that alcohol policies can be used to limit consumption, and improve public health (Bruun et al 1975).

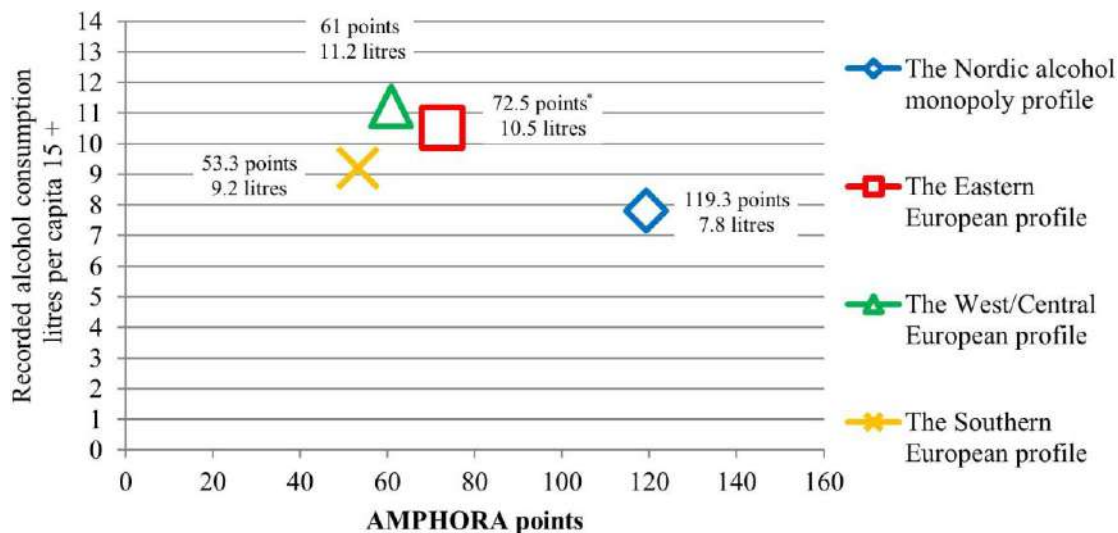
When combining alcohol consumption data and the alcohol policy score, the Nordic alcohol monopoly countries have the highest score on alcohol policy (119.3) and the lowest consumption level (7.8 litres per capita 15 +). The eastern (10.5 litres/72.5 points) and west/central European profile (11.2 litres/61 points) are placed linearly in relation to the Nordic countries, suggesting that a higher alcohol policy score equals lower alcohol consumption. The southern European profile turns out to be a deviant case as it receives the lowest mean score for alcohol policy (53.3) and still has the second lowest consumption level (9.2 litres). The low alcohol policy score is mainly explained by low alcohol taxes (zero on wine in most countries), liberal marketing restrictions and weak physical control on alcohol availability (Figure 3).

It is worth pointing out that the alcohol consumption in southern Europe has been declining for some time now and, at the same time, changes in drinking patterns have occurred. Wine consumption especially has been decreasing since the 1970's, and for example in Italy, the drinking patterns amongst young people are starting to look like the ones traditionally found in the West, with beer and spirits consumption on the rise (Allamani, Beccaria & Voller 2010).



This is also the case in Spain where the “*botellón*” phenomenon has become a part of the young people drinking habits (Gual 2006).

Figure 3. Consumption and policies <sup>3</sup>



There is, however, no direct causal link between changes in alcohol policy and alcohol consumption. Instead the relationship between these two seems quite complicated. For example, Italy set its first BAC limit only in 1988, and the first decree on guidelines for prevention and treatment for alcohol problems came only in 1993 – many years after the consumption started to fall. This “Mediterranean Mystery”, which cannot be explained by alcohol policies, has instead been accounted for by changes in society. One contributing factor has been urbanization, while changes in work organization are another factor (Allamani & Prina 2007).

### What does this mean?

The results from the AMPHORA alcohol policy scale show us that there are great differences in how alcohol is governed throughout Europe.

Despite recent alcohol policy liberalizations in the Nordic countries, the four Nordic alcohol-monopoly countries have by far still the strictest alcohol policies in Europe. A common denominator for the top ranking countries is high taxes and restricted physical availability of alcoholic beverages.

With the exception of the southern European countries, higher AMPHORA policy score is associated with lower alcohol consumption. The decrease in alcohol (wine) consumption in the Mediterranean countries has been influenced mainly by societal factors like urbanization and changes in work organization, rather than changes in formal alcohol policies. Having the “least hazardous” drinking patterns compared to other European countries is another reason why the southern European countries should be regarded as the exception proving the rule (Shield et al. 2012).

<sup>3</sup> Latvia excluded from the profile due to lack of consumption data

When using policy scales, one should remember that there are some built-in problems with the methodology. First of all, it is hard to quantify and reduce complex policies into numbers that are trustworthy and internationally comparable. It is also tricky to measure the degree of enforcement, and including informal control practises in a scale should be avoided altogether. An attempt to measure enforcement was included in the AMPHORA scale derived from the WHO material, but only for a limited number of policies (BAC limits and advertising restrictions). It is hard to get objective data on how well policies are enforced, and in the end the enforcement estimates did not have any greater effect on the final scores in the AMPHORA scale. However, it is something worth looking closer at in future research.

It's also good to keep in mind that the scales measure formal, national policies and therefore, the differences between regions/cantons/länder etc. are not taken into account.

Despite several built in flaws, the pros of the scaling approach still clearly outweigh the cons. The scale gives us a large amount of data in numerical form, which makes it a strong tool in communicating with the public or politicians. With the help of scales it is easy to compare and rank countries, as well as getting an overview of the alcohol policies implemented in Europe.

### Take home messages

1. The scale, which also serves as a tool for information gathering, translates formal alcohol policies into a single quantifiable figure, making it a strong tool in communicating with the public or politicians.
2. The results should be interpreted with caution, acknowledging the built in weaknesses of the scaling approach.
3. Although there are signs of convergence regarding both alcohol consumption and alcohol policies, there are still immense differences on how alcohol is governed in Europe.
4. Despite a turn towards more liberal alcohol policies during the past few decades, the four Nordic alcohol-monopoly countries still have by far the strictest policies in Europe.
5. With the exception of the Southern European Profile countries, higher alcohol policy scores, i.e. more strict and comprehensive alcohol policies, are strongly associated with lower alcohol consumption.

### Conflict of Interest Statement

Thomas Karlsson and Mikaela Lindeman have no conflicts of interest to declare. Since 2007, Esa Österberg has received honoraria from Lundbeck.

### References

Allamani A, Beccaria F & Voller F (2010) The puzzle of Italian drinking. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 27: 465–478

Allamani A & Prina F (2007) Why the decrease in consumption of alcoholic beverages in Italy between the 1970s and the 2000s? Shedding light on an Italian mystery. *Contemporary Drug Problems* 34: 187–197

Babor T et al. (2010) *Alcohol: No Ordinary Commodity. Research and Public Policy*. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition. Oxford: Oxford Medical Publications, Oxford University Press.

Bond L, Daube M & Chikritzhs T (2010) Selling Addictions: Similarities in approaches between Big Tobacco and Big Booze. *Australasian medical journal* 3(6): 325–332

Bruun K et al. (1975) Alcohol control policies in public health perspective, Helsinki: *Finnish Foundation for Alcohol Studies*, Volume 25, 1975.

Cisneros Örnberg J & Ólafsdóttir H (2008) How to sell alcohol? Nordic alcohol monopolies in a changing epoch. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 25: 129–153

Gual A (2006) Alcohol in Spain: is it different? *Addiction* 101: 1073–1077.

Karlsson T & Österberg E (2001) A scale of formal alcohol control policy in 15 European countries, *Nordisk alkohol- & narkotikatidskrift* 18 (English supplement): 117–131.

Karlsson T & Österberg E (2007) Scaling alcohol control policies across Europe [Drugs: Education, Prevention & Policy](#) 14: 499–511.

Österberg E (2012) Pricing of alcohol. In: Anderson, P., Møller, L. & Galea, G. eds. *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe

Shield KD, Kehoe T, Gmel G, Rehm MX & Rehm J (2012) Societal burden of alcohol. In: Anderson, P., Møller, L. & Galea, G. eds. *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe

WHO Regional Office for Europe (2009) *Evidence for the effectiveness and cost effectiveness of interventions to reduce alcohol-related harm*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe

## CHAPTER 4. POPULAR NORMS, ALCOHOL POLICY AND DRINKING BEHAVIOUR

Sturla Nordlund

### Summary

The aim of this chapter is to study the dynamics between the informal rules (norms) for alcohol consumption and the formal rules (alcohol policy) in different parts of Europe. The norms for drinking were measured by a method which had proved efficient to show changes over time in drinking norms in Norway. The same method was supposed to be applicable for measuring differences in norms between countries. The method was to present 18 descriptions of drinking behaviour to representative samples of the populations in seven countries representing different alcohol cultures in Europe. The descriptions were obtained by systematically varying three levels of frequency, three levels of intoxication and two levels of sociability (alone or with friends). The respondents were asked if they would characterize each of the described drinking behaviours as “alcohol abuse” or not. The mean number of descriptions characterized as “abuse” is seen as an indication of the general “normative climate” for alcohol consumption in each country. The formal rules, or more precisely the comprehensiveness and strictness of the alcohol policy in each country, was measured by a new scale developed within the AMPHORA project by Karlsson, Lindeman and Österberg (2013). A comparison of these two types of rules showed a complementary relation: where the norms are strict the policy is more liberal, and vice versa. A similarity in the “normative climate” between neighbouring countries was also shown, indicating that areas of relatively uniform alcohol cultures exist in different parts of Europe.

### Introduction

When people from Scandinavia travel in southern Europe, they see excessively intoxicated people less often than in their home countries. At the same time they experience that there are very few formal rules for sale, serving and use of alcoholic beverages. In Scandinavian countries, traditionally, these areas have been regulated much more strictly by alcohol policy measures, and the price of alcohol has been considerably higher (Karlsson & Österberg 2001, Holder et al. 1998). However, excessive intoxication seems to be much more common in the Nordic countries than in southern European countries (Anderson & Baumberg 2006). This can be seen as quite paradoxical.

To a large extent, the way people behave is governed by norms and rules that can be more or less formalized. When norms are violated different kinds of sanctions may come into force. Norms and rules are social constructs, which sometimes are rationally motivated. However, they may be completely irrational in the sense that they do not serve any particular purpose except the possible pleasure of experiencing the distinction between those who follow the norm and those who do not. For instance, fashion in clothing and hairstyles are examples of quite irrational norms, while alcohol policy measures are assumed to be rationally motivated. Hardly any norms seem to be universal in the sense that they apply to all cultures at any time.

Neither will all norms apply in all groups of a society. There will often be great variation between individuals and groups.

The relationship between the prevailing norms in a society and people's behaviour can be described as a feedback process. Informal norms govern behaviour by use of informal sanctions when the norms are violated. These sanctions vary widely in severity, from a disapproving look, expressed concern, objurgation, avoidance and social isolation, to bullying and beating. But if the violations continue and become more common, this may have an influence on the norms, and the norms may be changed. In the alcohol field, people seem to have quite distinct views on what is acceptable and unacceptable, normal and deviant, use and abuse (Heath 1995; Greenfield & Room 1997). But also here there are large individual differences and changes over time. A study from Norway has demonstrated considerable changes in the perception of "alcohol abuse" over a period of more than 40 years; a clear liberalization in norms has taken place (Nordlund 2008).

Formal rules and sanctions are also important for regulating people's behaviour. There are formal rules for sale, serving and use of alcohol in all European societies, but these rules vary both within and between countries and over time. Variation within a country is obvious in the Nordic countries, where several alcohol policy measures are decided on locally in the municipalities. Therefore, there are large differences, for instance, in the density of on-premise and off-premise outlets, opening hours and control of age limits. This can be seen as an indication of a good adjustment of alcohol policy to local attitudes and norms. But local attitudes and norms also have a direct impact on drinking practices. Where norms are most restrictive people also drink less. What is then cause and what is effect in this interaction? When it comes to regulating drinking practices, are people's informal norms or alcohol control policy most important?

This question can also be asked on a more global level. In all countries, the main determinant for how politicians act, and how alcohol policy is shaped and expressed in formal laws and regulations, is the common perception of "the alcohol problem". Apart from personal experience, "common perceptions" are shaped through the public debate around presentations in the media of specific incidents, statistics, research reports and other kinds of reports, and statements from influential persons. A central concept in the public debate on "the alcohol problem", and on alcohol policy in general, is "alcohol abuse". Everybody agrees that "alcohol abuse" should be reduced, but when it comes to political practice, it seems very difficult to agree both on the meaning of "alcohol abuse" and on the measures to reduce it. Therefore variation in policies arises. This is obvious when we look at the political debate within each country, but here, again there are great differences between countries. Karlsson and Österberg (2001) and others (Davies & Walsh 1983; Anderson & Lehto 1995), have shown that there is great variation in the comprehensiveness and strictness of alcohol policy between different European countries. They have also shown great changes in the policies over time. However, the differences in alcohol culture still seem to endure. Therefore, it is interesting to study the dynamics between formal and informal rules for alcohol consumption and behaviour in more detail. There are at least two possible hypotheses:

The first hypothesis is that alcohol policy in a country is a direct consequence of the popular norms in the country, so that restrictive norms lead to restrictive policy and liberal norms lead to liberal policy. We can call this the *congruence hypothesis*.

The second possible hypothesis is that the informal norms in some countries are very liberal so that alcohol policy must be restrictive in order to keep alcohol problems at an acceptable level. On the other hand, the informal norms may be so restrictive that introduction of a restrictive

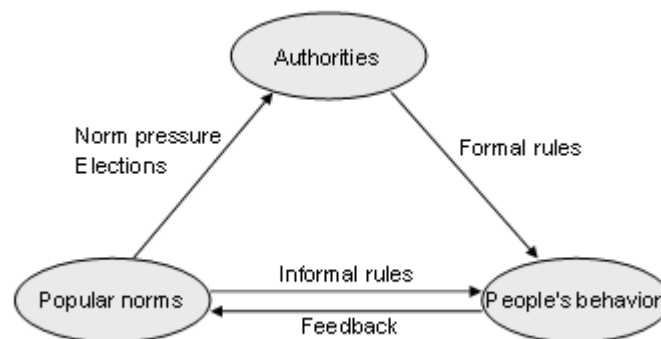
alcohol policy is not necessary. In this case the formal rules are seen to be complementary to the informal rules: if one is liberal the other must be restrictive in order to keep “the alcohol problem” at an acceptable level. We can call this the *complementary hypothesis*.

### What we did

The aim of this AMPHORA research was to study the dynamics between formal and informal rules for alcohol consumption and behaviour empirically, and to try to decide which one of the two hypotheses above (if any) provides the best explanation of the relationship between popular norms, policy and behaviour.

The relationship between formal rules (alcohol control policy), informal rules (norms/attitudes) and drinking behaviour can be expressed as shown in the following simplified model:

**Figure 1. Links between popular norms, policy and behaviour**



The figure illustrates the connection between norms/attitudes and behaviour as a feed-back process. However, the shaping of formal rules is not seen as a direct response to people’s behaviour, but is influenced by people’s attitudes to different kinds of behaviour. This influence comes from public discussions in the media, or from strong organizations, which puts a normative pressure on politicians. In the longer perspective, the shaping of formal rules is also influenced by replacement of politicians at elections.

In order to study the dynamics of this model, we need to define more precisely and to operationalize the concepts which have been used for the general description of the model. Of course, it is difficult to give precise and measurable definitions for the informal rules (norms/attitudes) and the formal rules (alcohol control policy). However, this has been the aim of two recent studies that are part of the AMPHORA project. The norms in seven European countries were compared by Nordlund and Østhus (2012) and the policies were compared by Karlsson, Lindeman and Österberg (2013). This article is based on the results from these studies.

### Comparing “normative climates”

The method that was used to compare norms was originally developed by Lise Paulsen (1969) for comparing drinking norms in different parts of Norway. In order to study the development of these norms over time, the same method was used on two other occasions by Arner (1993) and Nordlund (2008). This revealed a clear liberal development in drinking norms in Norway over a period of more than 40 years. It was a natural idea to use the same method for comparing alcohol norms in different drinking cultures (countries).

The method is based on the central concept of “abuse”, and how people in different societies distinguish between “normal use” and “abuse”. It was assumed that alcohol habits could be described using three dimensions: frequency, quantity and context. However, the quantity dimension was seen as inadequate, since a certain quantity of alcohol can affect different people differently, depending on their gender and weight. Therefore, this dimension was changed to intoxication, which was seen as more adequate. These dimensions were divided into levels in the following way:

- Three levels of frequency: “a couple of times a week”, “a couple of times a month” and “a few times a year”.
- Three levels of intoxication: “mildly”, “fairly” and “strongly”.
- Two levels of context: “alone” and “with friends”

Of course, there are problems with describing drinking habits using a limited number of concepts like these. The validity of these dimensions and levels for a sufficient and precise description of alcohol habits in different languages is discussed more thoroughly in the above-mentioned article by Nordlund and Østhus, and is not repeated here.

The different levels were combined into 18 ( $= 3 \times 3 \times 2$ ) statements describing drinking habits, which range from the most cautious: “Drinks a few times a year with friends and gets mildly intoxicated”, to the most extreme: “Drinks a couple of times a week alone and gets strongly intoxicated”. The 18 statements represent a scale on which the respondents can indicate if they would characterize each statement as “alcohol abuse”, “not alcohol abuse” or “uncertain”. When the response to a statement was “uncertain”, the statement was presented once more to the respondent at the end of the session.

The statements were presented written on cards in a random order (but in the same order for all respondents and all countries) to representative samples of the population in seven countries. In order to have a large variation in cultural norms, it was decided to include two Nordic countries (Finland and Norway), two countries from central Europe (Germany and Poland), and three Mediterranean countries (Italy, Spain and Slovenia). However, Italy was represented only by the region of Tuscany, which for the sake of convenience will be called a country in this article. The samples consisted of about 1000 respondents aged 15 years and over from each country. The interviews were conducted in 2010 for all countries except Norway (2006) and Tuscany (2011). For each country the mean number of descriptions of drinking habits that were characterized as “abuse” was calculated, and this number formed the basis for the comparisons between countries. The mean values were seen as indices characterizing the general “normative climate” for alcohol consumption in each country.

### Comparing alcohol policies

A comparison of the comprehensiveness and strictness of the alcohol policy in different countries was made according to a new scale developed by Karlsson, Lindeman and Österberg (2013). This scale is a further development of the previous scale developed by Karlsson and Österberg (2001), because more aspects of the policies are considered and it includes an assessment of how the formal rules are enforced in the different countries. The scale is a sum score of six different categories of alcohol policy measures. The two main categories are a) *control of production, retail sale and distribution*, and b) *alcohol taxation and price*, which weigh 25 per cent each in the total score. The other categories are: c) *age limits and personal control*, d) *control of drunk driving* and e) *control of advertising, marketing and sponsorship of alcoholic beverages*, which weigh 15 per cent each, and f) *public policy*, which weighs 5 per cent. The six categories are divided into several subcategories, presented in a questionnaire, which was filled out by experts in each country. The countries were given points for each

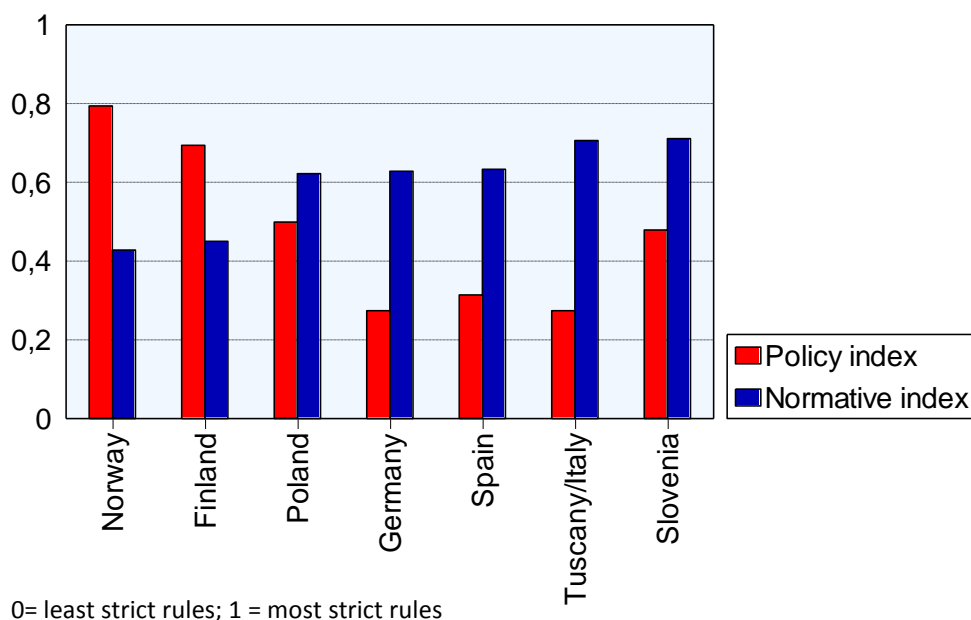
subcategory of restrictions that were in place. The maximum number of points a country could have is 160. The scores for the seven actual countries are presented here by permission of the constructors of the scale.

An interesting aspect of this study is the comparison between the formal and informal rules that are assumed to regulate alcohol consumption, and the drinking patterns themselves. This is a difficult task, because we lack relevant data on drinking patterns that are comparable between countries. The only relatively credible data source is recorded alcohol consumption in the different countries. But, in addition, we have consumption from unrecorded sources. These sources are not very reliable for comparative purposes due to different estimation methods in different countries. Nevertheless, mean consumption is not the most interesting feature of drinking habits in relation to formal and informal rules. It is not drinking itself that is important to other people and to legal authorities, but the problems it generates. Therefore, what is needed is comparable data on different types of alcohol-related behaviour that could be seen as problematic or worrying and cause reactions, either from the general public (normative response) or from the authorities (formal rules and laws), or from both. This type of data is scarce, and not very reliable for comparisons. The most comprehensive meta-study on these topics is probably the report of Anderson and Baumberg (2006), and their conclusions are used here.

### What we found

In order to compare the strength and strictness of formal rules (alcohol policy) with the strength and strictness of informal rules (norms/attitudes), the indices for these conditions were transformed to a common scale. By dividing both indices by their maximum value (18 for the norm index, 160 for the policy index), the two indices were normalized to the interval (0,1) in each country. Figure 2 shows both indices for each country.

**Figure 2. Indices for the strictness of formal and informal rules for drinking behaviour in 7 countries**



The countries shown in the figure are ranged according to increasing normative index. The normative indices seem to lie on three different levels, forming three groups of countries: They are lowest for the two Nordic countries, higher for Poland, Germany and Spain, and highest for Tuscany and Slovenia. The differences between these three levels are statistically significant



(Nordlund & Østhus 2012). Each group contains only neighbouring countries (with the exception of Spain, which has no neighbouring country here), indicating the existence of different areas of relatively homogeneous alcohol cultures in Europe.

The policy indices are contrary to the normative indices; when the normative index is low, the policy index is high, and vice versa. If we compare the Nordic countries with Germany, Spain and Tuscany/Italy, this is very obvious. The policy indices in Poland and Slovenia lie in-between the policy indices in the Nordic countries and the three other countries. Although the normative indices are relatively high in Poland and Slovenia, the policy indices are also relatively high, though not as high as in the Nordic countries.

In their report, Anderson and Baumberg (2006) summarize European drinking patterns in four points:

- People in southern countries prefer wine, while people in central and northern countries prefer beer.
- People in southern countries do more of their drinking with meals than people in other countries.
- People in southern countries drink alcohol more often than people in northern countries.
- Binge drinking and drunkenness are more common in northern countries than in southern countries.

In other words, and even though there are exceptions to this main conclusion, their study supports the common impression of a north-south gradient in drinking habits: drinking on more occasions, especially of wine and with meals, but less drunkenness in the south, and vice versa in the north of Europe.

### What does this mean?

The results seem to support the complementary hypothesis: While the Nordic countries have strict alcohol policy measures, the “normative climate” seems to be quite tolerant for drunkenness. In Germany, Spain and Tuscany/Italy it is the other way round: The norms for drinking behaviour are rather strict, corresponding to a more decent behaviour, while the formal rules are more liberal. The norms in Poland and Slovenia come in a middle position: While the informal norms are rather strict, and quite similar to those in the neighbouring countries, the formal rules are stricter than in the neighbouring countries. This might be seen as a remnant from the quite recent communist period of these two countries. In this period, many areas were controlled by more formal rules, including the area of alcohol. Probably the authorities in these countries do not see it as rational to abandon these rules, especially since all other European countries are either continuously introducing stricter rules (Karlsson & Österberg 2001), or stricter rules already apply (the Nordic countries).

The question is how to interpret this finding in causal terms. Is it *because* people in the Nordic countries are so tolerant of drunkenness, and therefore do not behave in an acceptable way under the influence of alcohol, that control policy has to be strict and comprehensive? And is it *because* people in southern Europe have strict norms and therefore behave in a civilized and orderly way even when they are drunk, that they do not need a strict policy?

Or is it the other way round: Are drinking norms and behaviour a reaction to the formal rules, so that people in the north drink seldom but heavily and to intoxication, just because the rules try to prevent them from doing so? And when the formal rules are so liberal in the south, does that make it necessary for people to develop informal rules just to survive in a civilized society?

It is not easy to answer these questions. Probably there is no clear answer, because cultural norms, policy and behaviour have developed over centuries as a process of mutual influence. The different powers that have dominated parts of Europe throughout history have all made their cultural mark, including on alcohol-related norms, rules and behaviour. Religious and ideological ideas and domination have also had an influence in different parts of Europe in different ways. So it is not surprising that drinking cultures have developed differently.

However, at the moment both alcohol control policies and the levels of alcohol consumption seem to be converging slowly among European countries (Karlsson & Österberg 2001; Leifman 2001, 2002; Simpura & Karlsson 2001). But there are still great differences in drinking norms and habits, and we do not know much about the trends in these differences. We know that norms for drinking have developed in a clearly liberal direction in Norway, at least since the 1960s (Nordlund 2008), but in other countries little is known.

One might ask whether modern alcohol policy, as a result of the dominating place of the single distribution theory, has become too focussed on total consumption as the only policy indicator of interest. If total consumption is low, policy is assumed to be efficient and satisfactory. But as we have shown, general norms for drinking are also important, maybe not for curbing total consumption, but for developing more sensible and safer drinking habits, which might reduce the problems and injuries connected with intoxication and drunkenness.

Finally, it must be underlined that the conclusions in this article are based on data from seven countries only. This might be seen as a too fragile basis for general conclusions. On the other hand, the countries participating in this study were deliberately chosen as representing different alcohol cultures. The similarity of norms in neighbouring countries indicates that such areas of relatively uniform alcohol cultures really exist in different parts of Europe. Other countries would therefore probably represent the same cultures, and therefore would not add much to the conclusions. But, of course, more data and more studies would have increased the reliability of the results.

### Take home messages

1. Areas of relatively uniform alcohol cultures seem to exist in Europe.
2. In Europe, norms for alcohol consumption generally seem to be more restrictive in southern countries than in the northern countries.
3. There seems to be a complementary relation between the informal norms for alcohol consumption and the formal alcohol policy in the European countries: where the norms are restrictive the policy is relatively liberal, and vice versa.

### Conflict of Interest Statement

This study has been co-funded by EU from FP7 HEALTH-2007-B, and by the Norwegian Institute for Alcohol and Drug Research. Sturla Nordlund has no connection with alcohol, tobacco, pharmaceutical or gaming industries or anybody funded by one of these organisations.

## References

- Anderson P & Baumberg B (2006) *Alcohol in Europe; A public health perspective*. London: Institute of Alcohol Studies.
- Anderson P & Lehto J (1995) Evaluation and monitoring of action on alcohol. *WHO Regional Publications European Series* No. 59. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe.
- Arner O (1993) *Hva er alkoholmisbruk? En undersøkelse av nordmenns holdninger til spørsmål omkring alkoholmisbruk og alkoholisme*. (What is alcohol abuse? A survey of Norwegian's attitudes to questions about alcohol abuse and alcoholism.) 1993; SIFA rapport nr 1/93.
- Davies P & Walsh B (1983) *Alcohol Problems and Alcohol Control in Europe*. London & Canberra: Croom Helm.
- Greenfield TK Room R (1997) Situational norms for drinking and drunkenness: Trends in the US adult population, 1979-1990. *Addiction* 1997; 92: 33-47.
- Heath DB (ed.) (1995) *International Handbook on Alcohol and Culture*. Greenwood Press, Westport, Connecticut; London, 1995.
- Holder HD, Kühlhorn E, Nordlund S, Österberg E, Romelsjö A & Ugland T (1998) *European Integration and Nordic Alcohol Policies*. Aldershot: Ashgate.
- Karlsson T & Österberg E (2001) A scale of formal alcohol control policy in 15 European countries. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 18 (English supplement): 117-131.
- Karlsson T, Lindeman M & Österberg E (2013) Does alcohol policy make any difference? Scales and consumption. In: Anderson P. et al eds. (2013) *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2<sup>nd</sup> ed. The AMPHORA project, available online: <http://www.amphoraproject.net>
- Leifman H (2001) Homogenisation in alcohol consumption in the European Union. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 18 (English Supplement), 15-30.
- Leifman H (2002) Trends in population drinking. In Norström, T. (ed.) *Alcohol in Postwar Europe*. Stockholm: National Institute of Public Health.
- MacAndrew C, Edgerton RB (1969) *Drunken comportment: a Social Explanation*. Chicago: Aldine Publishing Company; 1969
- Nordlund S (2008) What is alcohol abuse? Changes in Norwegian's perception of drinking practices since the 1960s. *Addiction Research and Theory*; 16 (1): 85-94.
- Nordlund S & Østhus S (2012) What is alcohol abuse? Attitudes to drinking in seven European Countries. *Addiction Research & Theory* (In press).
- Paulsen L (1969) *Hva er alkoholmisbruk? En opinionsundersøkelse* (What is alcohol abuse? An opinion survey.) *Norsk tidsskrift om alkoholspørsmålet* 1969 (1): 10-25.
- Simpura J & Karlsson T (2001) Trends in drinking patterns among adult population in 15 European countries, 1950 to 2000: a review. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 18 (English Supplement); 31-53.

## CHAPTER 5. BALANCE OF POWER IN ALCOHOL POLICY. BALANCE ACROSS DIFFERENT GROUPS AND AS A WHOLE BETWEEN SOCIETAL CHANGES AND ALCOHOL POLICY

Allaman Allamani, Fabio Voller, Pasquale Pepe, Michela Baccini, Giulia Carreras, Giulia Massini, Guido Maurelli, Massimo Buscema, Peter Anderson, Esa Österberg, Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman, Irmgard Eisenbach-Stangl, Zsuzsanna Elekes, Juliette Guillemont, Carmen Kreft-Jais, Chloe Cogordan, Antoni Gual, Silvia Matrai, Ronald Knibbe, Mieke Derickx, , Sturla Nordlund, Øystein Skjælaaen, Börje Olsson, Filip Roumeliotis, Moira Plant, Nikki Coghill, Grażyna Świątkiewicz, Gerhard Gmel & Hervé Kuendig

### Summary

This chapter describes the forces that have shaped alcohol beverage consumption and the resulting harmful consequences in Europe during the last 50 years. It shows that planned alcohol policies impact on alcohol consumption and alcohol-related harm at a population level. However, it also shows that a number of economic, cultural and political forces, that were not specifically planned to prevent alcohol problems, also impact alcohol consumption in different countries. Considering the whole spectrum of these intervening factors could help alcohol policy planners to design the most effective interventions in their countries and jurisdictions.

### Introduction

Alcohol policy today is an established body of science and practice. Over the years, an increasing scientific literature has identified evidence-based policies that can reduce the harm done by alcohol to individuals and societies (Bruun et al., 1975; Edwards et al., 1994; Babor et al., 2010). Recently, Anderson et al (2012) for the WHO recommended: a) increasing the price and taxes of alcoholic beverages, which would affect all kinds of drinkers and would reduce alcohol-related deaths; b) reducing alcohol retail availability and exposure to alcohol in advertising and marketing communication; c) setting and enforcing legal drinking-age limits; and d) introducing or reducing legal blood alcohol concentration levels for driving. While these conclusions would support the dissemination and implementation of these policies across Europe, some problems may ensue when policies are transferred from one country to another; local drinking habits need to be taken into account when planning alcohol policy measures (Österberg, 2012).

One characteristic alcohol consumption data clearly shows is that the consumption of alcoholic beverages changes in Europe over time (Anderson et al 2012). This leads to a series of questions: how and why do they change? How do control policies affect these changes? To what extent do liberalizing policies drive consumption? How do changes in alcohol consumption occur without any alcohol policy, that is, as a consequence of other unplanned contextual factors?

This chapter presents a study which examined 12 European countries during the period 1960–2008. The aims are to understand *which* forces have shaped alcohol beverage consumption, what changes have occurred over time, and what the resulting harmful consequences have been in these countries. The focus is both on alcohol policy and on other determinants affecting alcohol consumption in a country. The thesis is that the impact of evidence-based alcohol prevention policies will vary by country and by time period, this variation often being due to the impact of wider social, economic and cultural forces.

### What we did

We studied twelve European countries (Allamani et al. 2011), grouped geographically as shown in Table 1.

**Table 1. European countries involved in the study**

<i><b>Northern countries</b></i>	<i><b>Central countries</b></i>	<i><b>Western countries</b></i>	<i><b>Eastern countries</b></i>	<i><b>Southern countries</b></i>
Sweden	Austria	UK	Hungary	France
Norway	Switzerland	Netherlands	Poland	Spain
Finland				Italy

The research team posed the following questions:

1. How do alcohol policies affect alcohol consumption?
2. How do unplanned factors affect alcohol consumption?
3. To what extent do unplanned factors and alcohol policies explain changes in alcohol consumption?
4. How do policies and unplanned factors affect alcohol-related deaths?
5. What are the similarities and differences between the 12 European countries included in the study, with regards to the 4 points above? 9

Data were collected in each country for the period 1960–2008 for the following factors (Allamani et al., 2011):

- Alcohol consumption per capita by type of beverage;
- Deaths from chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, and transport accidents;
- Policy measures: 9 main types of alcohol policy measures, regarding availability, taxes, drunk driving, advertising, country-wide prevention plans (see Table 2);
- *Unplanned* factors: 21 main types of social, cultural, economic, demographic, political, health and religious determinants of alcohol consumption changes, which have not been part of alcohol policy measures (see Table 3). Prices of alcoholic beverages were considered as part of market strategies by the alcohol industry, and were therefore treated as unplanned variables. Border import of alcohol, which to a great degree depends on price differences between countries, was also considered an unplanned variable.

**Table 2. Main types of alcohol policy measures investigated in the 12 study countries (1960 – 2008)**

1. Taxes
2. Advertising control
3. Availability: minimum age to buy alcohol; licensing rules for selling places and trading hours
4. Drink driving - BAC
5. National prevention plans
6. Enforcement
7. Nationwide education programs

8. Community projects
9. Development of alcohol - treatment programs

(For operationalization, see Allamani et al., 2011)

When lacking national information, data were complemented by information from the following international sources: the World Bank, Eurostat, and the Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

Unplanned factors were classified in three categories:

- Factors with relatively large amount of data for most countries, including: age group (operationalized as proportion of males over 65 of age), level of education for women, employment status of women, mean maternal age at all births, proportion of urban versus rural living, per capita income, price of alcohol beverages, and price of food items. These factors turned out to have data for at least once every 5 years from about 1960 to 2008, for all countries.
- Factors for which only a limited amount of data was available in most countries over time, such as migration, single parent/single household, water/soft drink consumption, smoking.
- Factors with little data, data limited to only a few countries, or qualitative descriptors, such as major socio-political and economic changes, border trade and travellers'

1. Demographic Issues	12. Food consumption
2. Urbanisation	13. Price of food items
3. Migratory movement from other countries	14. Household expenditure on food
4. Education	15. Density of on & off licensed premises selling alcohol
5. Employment	16. Social attitude towards alcohol
6. Income	17. Major socio-political & economic events
7. Age of women at childbirth	18. Motor road traffic density
8. Price of alcohol beverages	19. Secularization
9. Household expenditure on alcohol	20. Smokers
10. Alcohol advertising	21. Border import of alcoholic beverages
11. Impact of alcohol industry	22. Unintended counter-effects like methanol intoxication

imports of alcoholic beverages, tolerance of intoxication, and secularization.

**Table 3. Main types of alcohol unplanned factors investigated in the 12 study countries (1960–2008)**

(For operationalization, see Allaman et al., 2011)

## Method of analysis

### Multiple imputation of missing entries

A Multivariate Imputation by Chained Equations (MICE) was carried out in order to account for missing information (Raghunathan et al., 2001). Variables with more than 40 missing values (on a series of 50 values) were removed from the dataset. The limit of 40 was chosen to maintain variables with values every 5 years. Separate multiple imputation were done by country. Separate regression analyses were performed on the 5 complete datasets produced by the MICE technique, and the results were combined according to the methods of Little et al (2002).

### Modelling the effect of policy measures

The effect of each policy measure, adjusted for the effect of unplanned factors, was estimated

by introducing the same value, i.e. 0 before the year of the introduction of the policy and 1 in the following time period. In this way, each policy measure was considered to have an immediate and constant effect over time, with no accumulation with other policy measures which could be implemented before, during, or after.

### Modelling the effect of the unplanned factors

For each of the 12 countries, a linear regression model was specified for log alcohol consumption, controlling for log transformed income, proportion of males over 65 of age, and prices of alcoholic beverages. A time trend was added to capture long- term consumption changes that could be related to unobserved factors.

Then, four unplanned factors, which were identified on the basis of optimal data coverage (female education, female employment, urbanization, and mother's age at childbirth), were inserted in the model one at time, after a logarithmic transformation. Since the effects of the unplanned factors were expected to be delayed, the mean value between the values of each factor in the current year and in the two preceding years was taken into account. The AIC (Akaike information criterion) for each of the resulting four models was calculated (AIC measures the parsimony of models: a lower AIC value indicates a better model).

### Partial correlation

In order to check the overall relative role of each of the two groups of factors in explaining the alcohol consumption changes, and the alcohol- related harm, the partial square correlation coefficients between consumption and harm on the one hand, and policies taken together, and unplanned factors taken together, on the other hand, were calculated for each country.

### Artificial Neural Network

For each country, all the variables were independently analysed by means of Artificial Neural Network (ANN) approach, combining the theory of artificial neural network analysis with auto-contractive mapping, which represents the correlation among variables spatially, so that the closeness among variables reflects their associations. This is represented by means of graphs, where the variables are nodes and the correlations are connecting lines between nodes. For each country the ANN approaches investigated four groups of associations: between the four socio-demographic changes and alcohol consumption; between the planned alcohol policy measures and alcohol consumption; between the socio-demographic changes, the planned policies and alcohol consumption; and between the socio-demographic changes, planned policies and deaths from liver disease and transport accidents.

### What we found

In general, the results of the analysis of alcohol consumption and the selected main *policy measures* support previous observations that policies impact alcohol consumption over time. For the *unplanned variables*, the results support the thesis that urbanization, mean maternal age at childbirths, and female employment, as indicators of general changes in society, impact alcohol consumption.

As space does not permit a description of all 12 countries, we contrast the examples of Finland and Italy. The results for Finland were similar to those for Norway and Sweden, while the results for Italy were close to those of France and Spain.



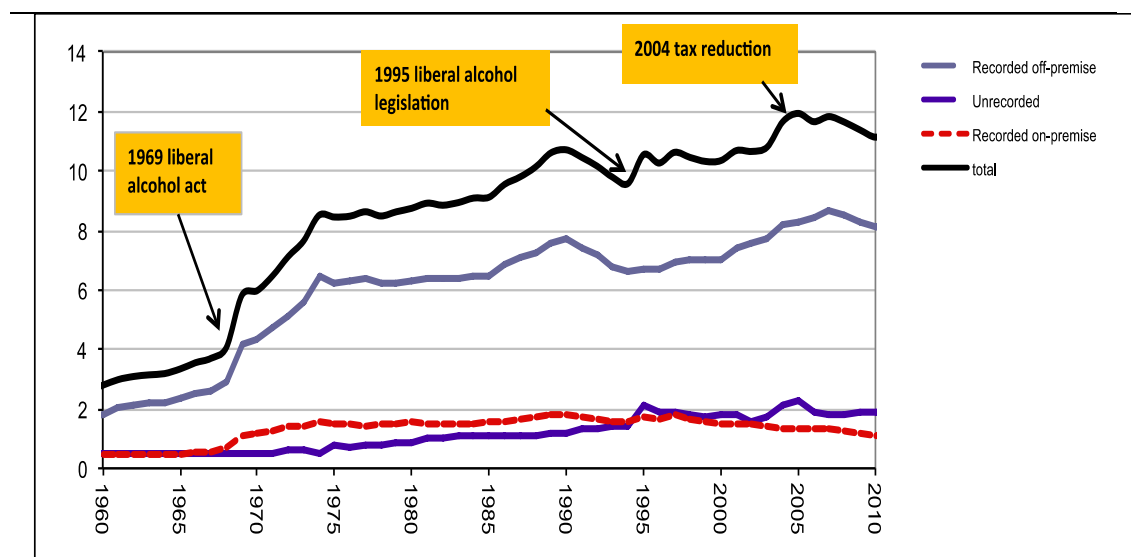
## Results from two countries: *FINLAND*

### Policies

Figure 1 plots the development of total recorded and unrecorded alcohol consumption in Finland during the last five decades. The first dramatic change in consumption occurred in 1969, when a new, more liberal alcohol act came into force. In just one year, consumption increased by 46%. Another peak in total alcohol consumption occurred in 1995 when Finland joined the EU and introduced new more liberal alcohol legislation. This resulted in a 10% increase in total alcohol consumption; this was due mainly to increased quotas for traveller's alcohol imports. In 2004, a large tax-reduction for all alcoholic beverages, but particularly spirits, led to another 10% increase in total alcohol consumption.

Statistical analysis of three selected policy measures gives comparable conclusions. Table 4 shows that, when controlling for the effect of unplanned factors, the two 1969 liberalizing policies (reducing minimum age of purchase and allowing sales of medium strength beer in grocery stores) were associated with increases in recorded alcohol consumption. Overall, however, Finnish alcohol consumption has to a large extent been driven by changes in alcohol taxation. This is not presented separately in Table 4, since it is included in the analyses controlling for changes in alcohol prices, as an unplanned factor.

**Figure 1. Selected policy measures and total recorded and unrecorded alcohol consumption (litres of pure alcohol per capita) in Finland - 1958–2011 – Source: Official Statistics, Finland**



**Table 4. Correlation coefficients of recorded alcohol consumption (source: WHO 2011) and selected policy measures in Finland, with 90% confidence intervals (CI 90)**



Policy measures, Finland	Coefficient	IC 90
1969 reducing minimum age and allowing sales of medium strength beer in grocery stores	0,42	(0.31, 0.53)
1995 liberal alcohol legislation <sup>4</sup>	-0,09	(-0.21, 0.03)

### Unplanned factors

Table 5 reports the results of separate regression models for four unplanned factors, with each model controlled for time trend, income, proportion of males over 65 years of age, and prices of alcoholic beverages. There is a significant positive association between level of urbanization and alcohol consumption. During the past 60 years, the proportion of Finnish people living in urban areas grew from 32% to 85%.

A higher level of female education was associated with less consumption, whereas a greater level of female employment was associated with more consumption. The present analysis is not able to determine the reason for these apparent contrasting findings. This will be investigated in subsequent work.

**Table 5. Regression coefficients describing the relationship between recorded alcohol consumption (source: WHO 2011) and four selected unplanned indicators in Finland \*, with 90% confidence intervals (CI 90), and AIC (Akaike information criterion) values \*\***

Unplanned factors, Finland	coefficient	CI 90	AIC
Female education	-0,33	(-0.47, -0.19)	-119,99
Female employment	0,77	(0.4, 1.15)	-102,96
Urbanization	1,23	(0.91, 1.55)	-112,89
Mean maternal age at all childbirths	-0,65	(-3.25, 1.94)	-96,95

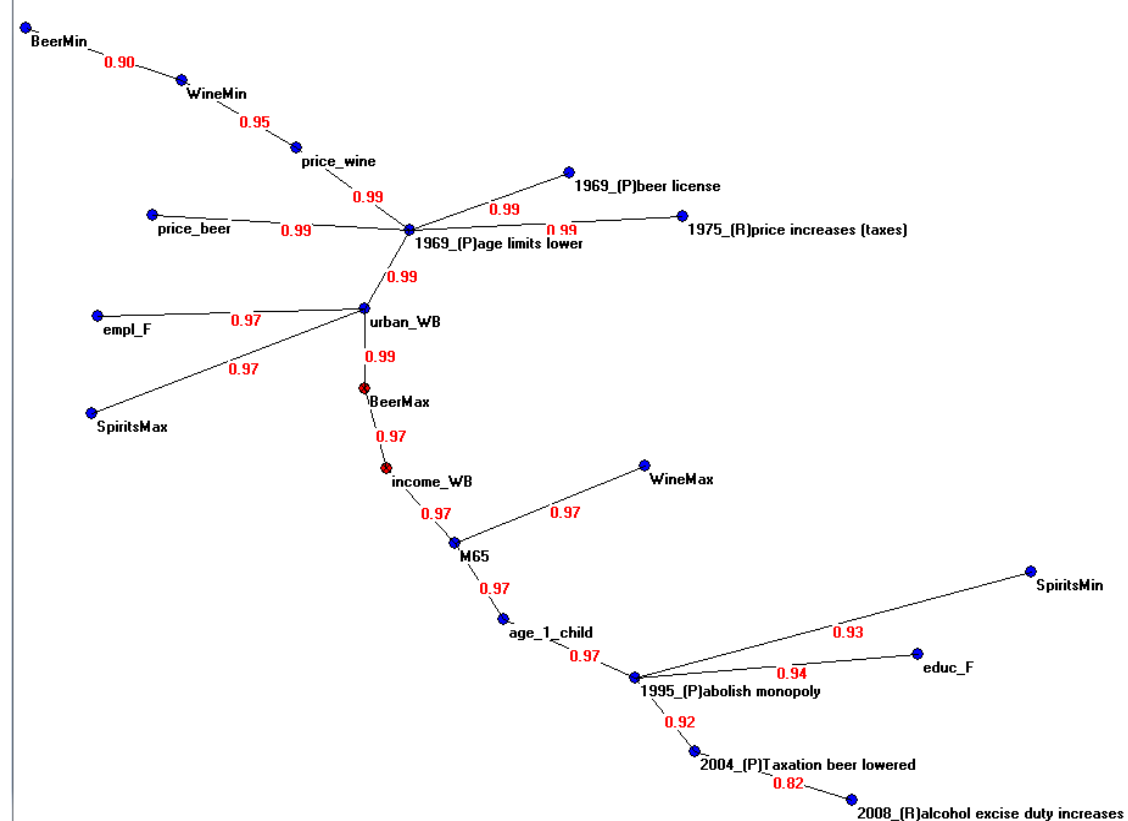
\*Results from 4 separate regression models for each unplanned factor, adjusted for time trend, income, proportion of males over 65 of age, and prices of alcoholic beverages

\*\*lower AIC values indicate better models

Figure 2 describes the ANN analysis combining the two effects of unplanned variables and policy measures, showing that especially the increase in beer (Beer Max) consumption is related to urbanization, and also to increased income and to the ageing population (which in turn is connected with the raise of wine consumption, WineMax) on the one side, and, less directly, to the permissive policies of 1969 on the other. The restrictive policy measures of 1975 (tax increase) shows little correlation with consumption; while the abolition of monopoly in 1995 is connected with a drop in spirit consumption (SpiritMin), and the lowering of taxes in 2004 is not acknowledged as effective by this analysis. However, an increase of price of wine is connected with a decrease in wine consumption (WinMin).

<sup>4</sup> 1995 Alcohol Act: On January 1st 1995, due to Finland's membership in the European Union, the new 1994 Alcohol Act abolished the monopoly on production, import, export and wholesale of alcoholic beverages. The 1994 Alcohol Act granted domestic wine farmers the right or license to sell their products (but only products containing 13% alcohol by volume or less) at the production site. Grocery stores and cafés were allowed to sell beverages produced by fermentation (ciders, long drinks etc.) containing less than 4.7% alcohol by volume. All alcoholic beverages could be served on-premise from 9 a.m. onwards.

**Figure 2. Policy measures and unplanned variables with consumption of beer, wine, spirits in Finland - ANN analysis**

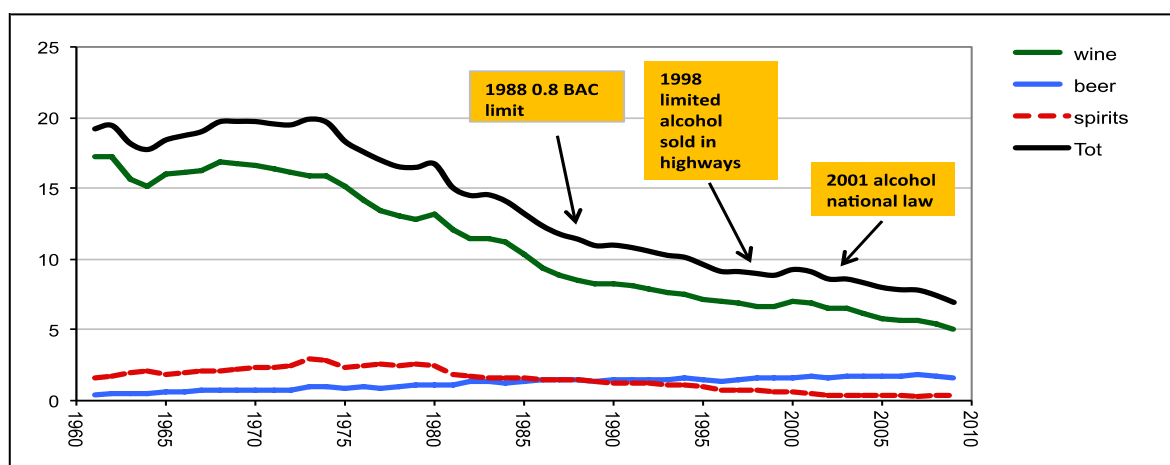


### Results from two countries: ITALY

#### Policies

In Italy, common to other southern European countries, the significant drop in alcohol consumption, largely due to decreases in wine consumption, occurred before any alcohol policy acts came into force (Figure 3). There appears to be little relation between the main alcohol policy measures and levels of alcohol consumption.

**Figure 3. Italy: Selected policy measures and 15+ per capita pure litres of recorded alcohol consumption, 1961-2009 in Italy- Source: WHO 2011**



Statistical analysis of some selected policy measures supports the same conclusions (Table 6). A lack of a relationship could be due to poor enforcement of policies, or the enactment of policies which, in any case, might only have little impact.

**Table 6. Regression coefficients describing the relationship between recorded alcohol consumption (source: WHO 2011), and four selected policy measures in Italy, with 90% confidence intervals (CI 90)**

Policy measures, Italy	Coefficient	CI 90
1988 BAC	0,03	(-0.01, 0.08)
1991 no alcohol sale during events	0,03	(-0.01, 0.07)
1998 limited alcohol sold in highways	-0,02	(-0.05, 0.02)
2001 general alcohol policy law	-0,02	(-0.05, 0.02)

### Unplanned factors

Table 7 reports the results of separate regression models for four unplanned factors, with each model controlled for time trend, income, proportion of males over 65 years of age, and prices of alcoholic beverages. As in Finland, there is an association between levels of urbanization and increased alcohol consumption. This is an unexpected finding as it runs contrary to the explanation of urbanization being associated with decreased alcohol consumption in Italy (see Tusini, 2007; Cipriani & Prina, 2007). In contrast to Finland, increased levels of female education were associated with increased alcohol consumption, but there was no relationship with levels of female employment. A higher mean age of maternal childbirth was strongly associated with decreased levels of alcohol consumption. As with Finland, further work is needed to understand and explain these relationships.

**Table 7. Regression coefficients describing the relationship between recorded alcohol consumption (source: WHO 2011) and four selected unplanned indicators in Italy\*, with 90% confidence intervals (CI90), and AIC (Akaike information criterion) values\*\***

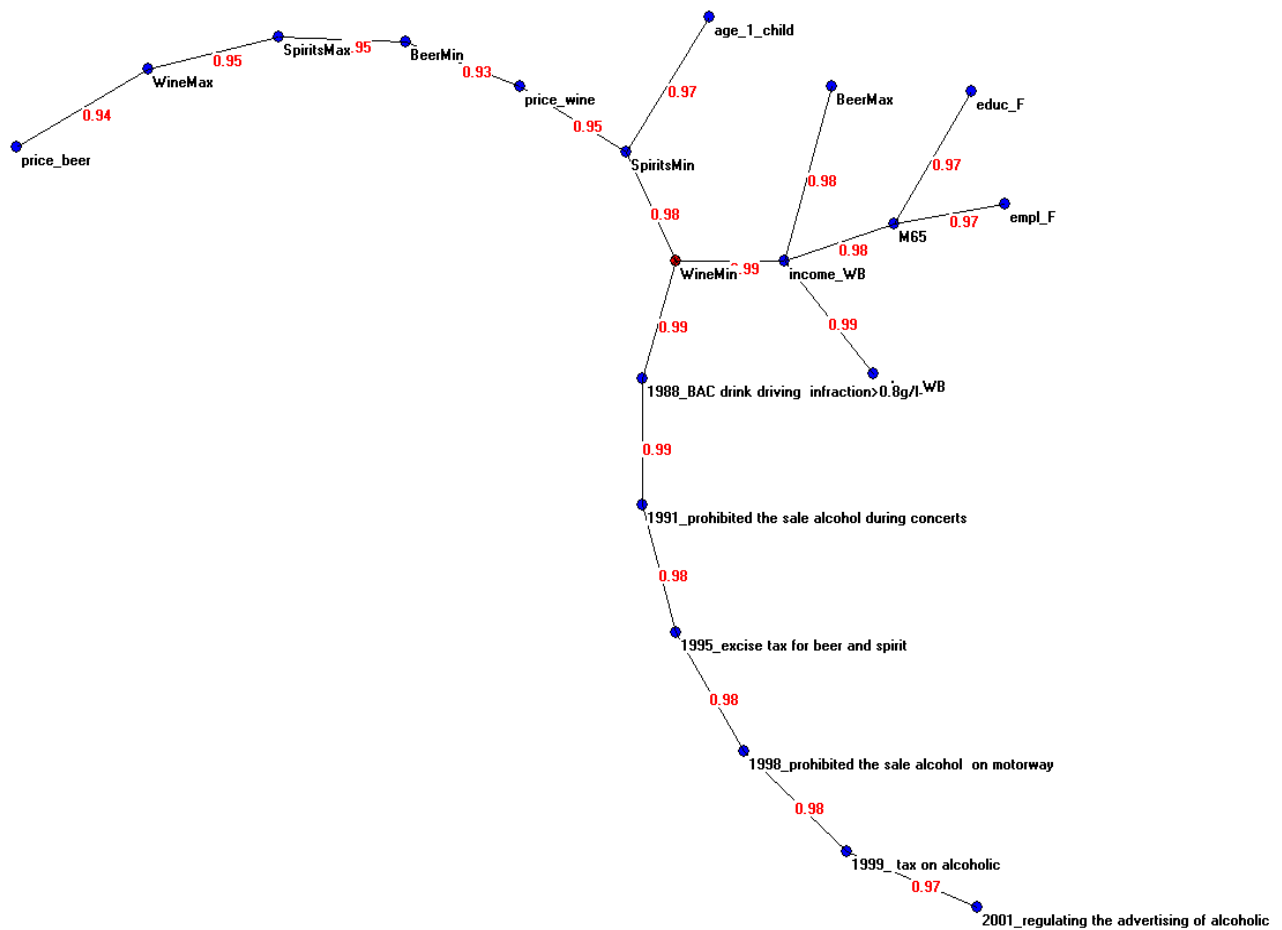
Unplanned factors, Italy	coefficient	CI 90	AIC
Female education	0,1	(0.06, 0.14)	-148,85
Fem. employment	0,11	(-0.1, 0.33)	-119,99
Urbanization	6,96	(6.3, 7.61)	-181,35
Mean maternal age at all childbirths	-4,01	(-4.52, -3.5)	-163,06

\*Results from 4 separate regression models for each unplanned factor, adjusted for time trend, income, proportion of males over 65 of age, and prices of alcoholic beverages

\*\*lower AIC values indicate better models

In figure 4, the two effects of unplanned variables and policy measures are analysed simultaneously by means of Artificial Neural Network. The group of unplanned variables on the one side, and the group of policy measures on the other, are well separated in this graph, perhaps suggesting temporal differentiated impact of the two groups. As to the connections among variables, the figure shows that the decrease in wine (Wine Min) is connected with the increase of income (which in turn is linked to urbanisation), and also to the 1988 BAC norm. Income is also linked to the increase of beer consumption (BeerMax). The decrease in spirits (SpiritMin) is shown to be related to an older age of mothers at their first childhood, but also to the increase of wine price.

**Figure 4- Policy measures and unplanned variables with consumption of beer, wine, spirits in Italy- ANN analysis**



In conclusion, regarding the impact of socio-demographic factors, increased levels of urbanisation are associated with increased consumption and increased maternal age at all childbirths with decreased consumption. In general, the ANN approach supports the findings of a positive association between urbanization and increased consumption, but does not fully support the findings of the association between maternal age at childbirth and decreased consumption. For the southern European countries, the ANN approach suggests that urbanization was associated with increases in beer and spirits consumption, but decreases in wine consumption.

With regards to the impact of alcohol policy changes on alcohol consumption, the introduction of a legal blood alcohol concentration was associated with an increase, rather than a decrease in consumption, whereas, in general, a decrease in the legal level was associated with a reduction in consumption. Increasing the minimum age for purchase was generally associated with a reduction in consumption. In general, increased availability was associated with increase in consumption and decreased availability with decreases in consumption, while increased advertising restrictions do not seem to elicit consistent results. The introduction of prevention and treatment programmes were more often associated with increases in consumption. An ANN analysis done on a limited number of countries has shown that an increase of taxes may be related with a decrease in consumption of the country traditional alcoholic beverages, while the abolition of alcohol monopolies (in Finland, Poland and Sweden) had an inconsistent relationship with alcohol consumption changes.

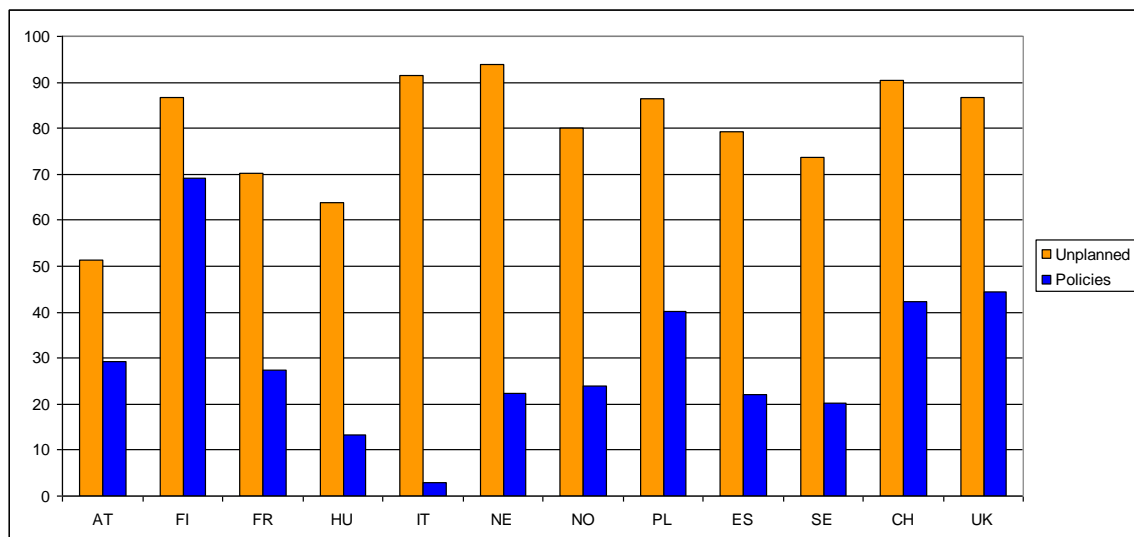
### Results from the 12 EU countries: Contribution of policies and of unplanned factors to consumption changes

The partial square correlations between both the main six alcohol policy measures of Table 2 and the unplanned factors with large data coverage, which also includes the price of alcohol, and total alcohol consumption, are plotted in Figure 5, with the correlations not indicating the direction of change (a partial square correlation coefficient, as it is defined, can only indicate the dimension of change, but cannot indicate the direction of the effect, whether increase or decrease of consumption).

On the whole, unplanned factors have higher correlations with alcohol consumption than policy measures, even if the data show that unplanned factors are more relevant in some countries than in others. This is also supported by the Artificial Neural Network approach, when combining the analysis of both unplanned variables and policy measures for each country.

The impact of policies is far more variable in different countries. The partial squared correlation between unplanned variables and alcohol consumption, i.e. the supposed effect of unplanned factors on consumption, varies according to the country: e.g. it is higher for Italy and the Netherlands, it is lower for Austria and Finland. The partial squared correlation between policy measures and alcohol consumption, i.e. the supposed effect of policies on consumption, varies according to the country: e.g. it is higher for Finland and UK, it is lower for Italy and Hungary.

**Figure 5. Policy measures and unplanned variables: partial correlations (in percent) with total alcohol consumption, 12 EU countries, 1960-2008**

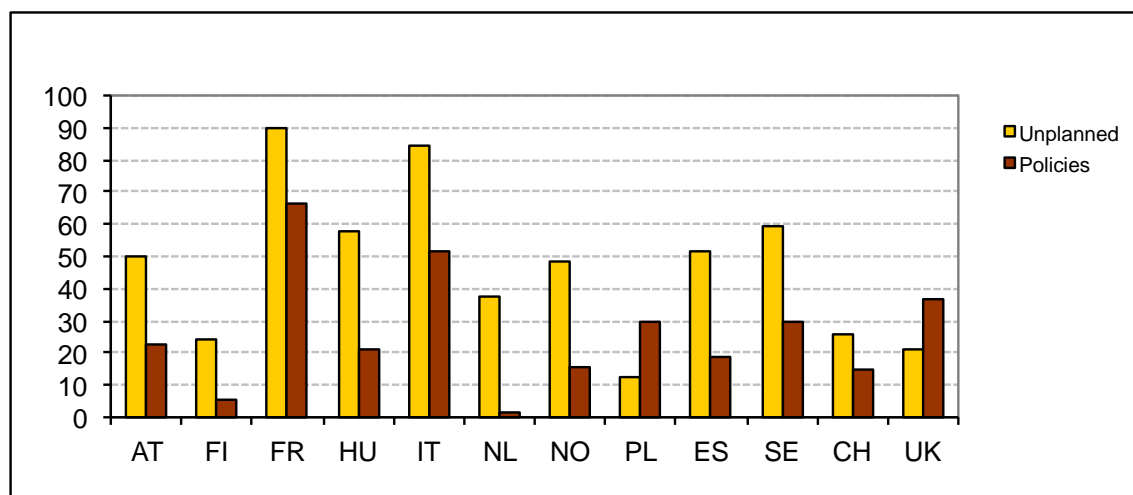


Example: for Italy we found that the six main policies globally explain 3% of the total variability, while the selected unplanned variables in this country explain 91% of the total variability; for Finland policies globally explain 69%, while the unplanned variables explain 87%; and for Switzerland rates are 42.2% and 90.3% respectively. By and large in the 12 European countries altogether the policies explain approximately 30%, while the unplanned variables explain about 80% of the total consumption variability.

### Results from the 12 EU countries: Contribution of policies and of unplanned factors to alcohol related harm

Figure 6 shows the same correlation analyses in Figure 5, but this time for deaths from chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, with the correlations not indicating the direction of change. Correlations are found between both the policy measures and the unplanned factors and deaths from chronic liver disease. Unplanned factors tend to have higher correlations than policies, although the differences are somewhat less than with alcohol consumption. Again, there is considerable variation between countries, with no obvious explanations. Correlations between both policies and unplanned factors with deaths from chronic liver diseases and cirrhosis are highest in France and Italy, countries with historically high levels of liver cirrhosis death rates. However, the poor availability of data sets precluded any definitive conclusions on the impact of policy measures directly or indirectly through changes in consumption on deaths from liver disease.

**Figure 6. Policy measures and unplanned variables: partial correlations (percentages) with chronic liver and cirrhosis deaths in 12 EU countries, 1970-2008**



### Results from the 12 EU countries: Far and near countries in Europe: an Artificial Neural Network analysis

The Artificial Neural Network approach was also used to analyse the associations between the twelve study countries as to their connections, or closeness, with each other for the observed trends of all the study factors.

Figure 7 shows that the European countries, in terms of alcohol consumption trends, are connected according to three geographical patterns (a) the lower-right area which includes the three Mediterranean countries with long tradition of wine consumption – Spain, Italy and France – plus Hungary and Austria which have also have a tradition of wine at least of the second preferred beverage; (b) the higher-left area which include two Scandinavian countries with historical tradition of spirits consumption – Sweden and Norway – plus Netherlands, which also has some tradition of drinking spirits, and Switzerland, which is in a marginal position; and (c) a middle area, which connects with the other two, represented by Finland, Poland, and UK, the first two countries with a tradition of spirit, and the last one with spirit as the second preferred alcoholic beverage.

Figure 7. Connections of 12 European countries and their trends of beer, wine and spirits consumption, 1960-2009 – ANN analysis

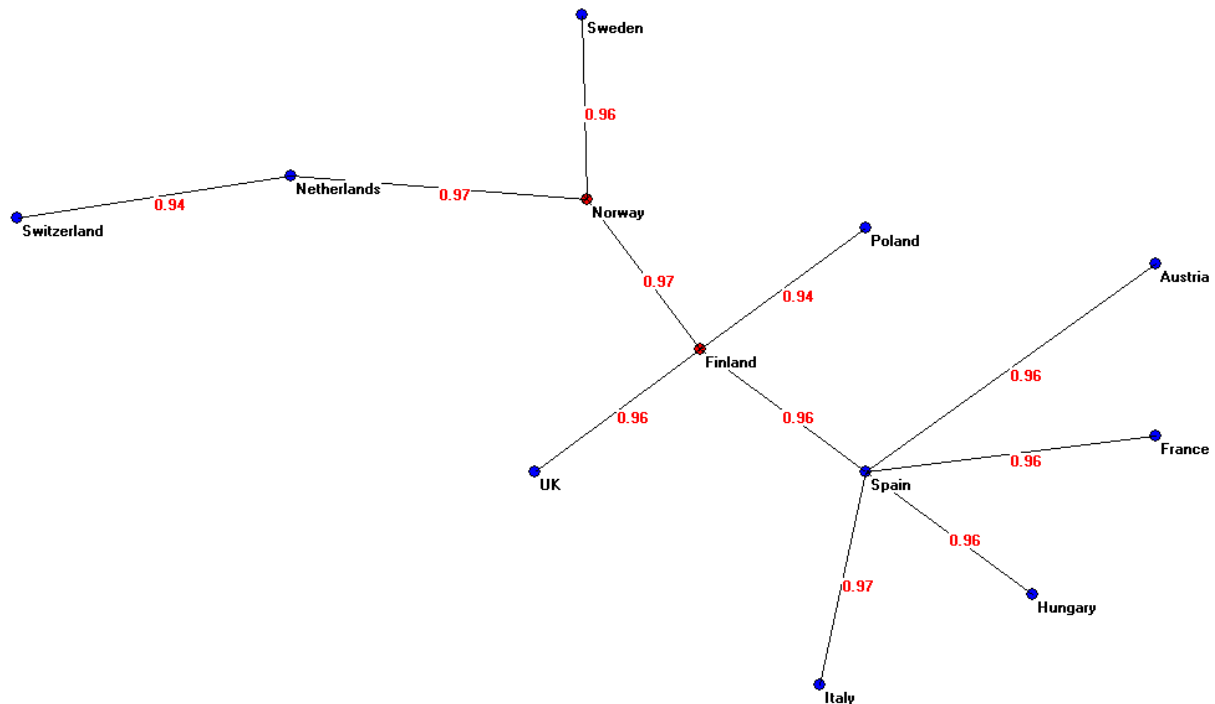
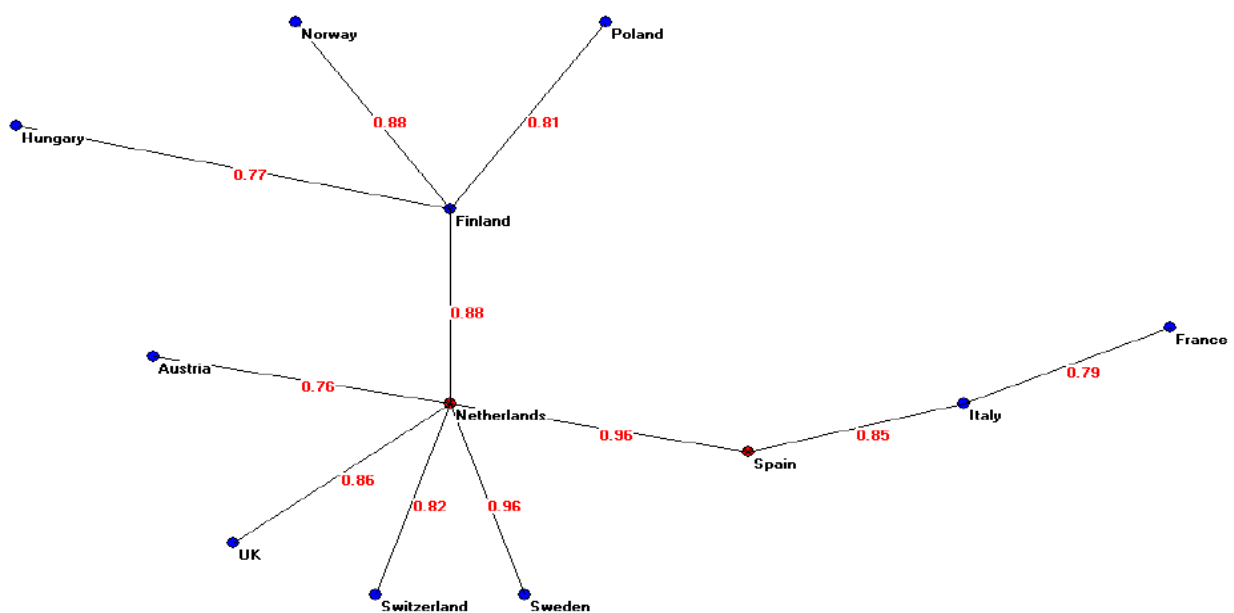


Figure 8 describes the countries' connections in terms of all their policy measures, and the country consumption trends of beer, wine and spirits during the 50-year study period (nationwide prevention and education plans and community projects, as well as Major alcohol treatment changes, were excluded).

Figure 8. Connections of the 12 Countries by all their policy measures (but prevention and treatment plans) over time and consumption trends of beer, wine and spirits (1960-2000s)- ANN analysis



Three groups of countries are well connected: Finland, Poland, Norway and Hungary; Netherlands, Sweden, Switzerland, UK and Austria; Spain with Italy and France - Finland and Netherlands being the central countries in the graph. This may suggest some similarities among the three groups of countries in terms of similar policy measures inducing similar consumption changes.

In conclusion, the Artificial Neural Network approach that investigated changes in consumption, socio-demographic changes, and planned policies tended to find that although grouping was not stable for all investigations, the countries tended to cluster into three groups. In general, the northern and southern groups remained more stable, with the central countries, like Poland and Hungary, sometimes moving from one grouping to another, dependent on the investigation.

### What does this mean?

This study, the first of its kind, confirms that both the measured planned alcohol policies and measured unplanned factors (which also include the price of alcohol) impact on alcohol consumption and alcohol-related harm, with, in general, the measured unplanned factors having higher impacts. Urbanization, women's increasing levels of employment and improved education, and older maternal age at childbirth, seem to be the most important unplanned factors, mirroring the large social changes that have occurred in European countries over the last fifty years.

Understanding the role of contextual factors enables policy makers to take these into account when implementing existing evidence-based policies and designing new policies.

### Take home messages

1. *Alcohol policies do impact on alcohol consumption.* In general, liberalization of policies is associated with increased consumption and the introduction of preventive policies is often associated with decreased consumption, **especially of those beverages that are traditional in each country**. There is notable variability in the size of the associations across the 12 countries studied.
2. *Socio-demographic, or “unplanned”, factors impact on alcohol consumption.* Urbanization and mother's age at childbirth are related to the increase in alcohol consumption, especially of those alcoholic beverages that are less traditional in each country.



### Take home messages

3. ***Socio-demographic, or “unplanned”, factors as well as alcohol policies do impact on measures of alcohol related harm.*** Correlations are found between **the two groups of** factors and death rates from liver disease. Again, there is variability of the size of the associations across the 12 countries studied, while the poor availability of data sets precluded any sound conclusion.
4. Considering the changes in alcohol consumption and alcohol related harm, in socio-demographic factors and in alcohol policies, the twelve European study countries generally tended to cluster into three groups of comparable nations: North Europe, South Europe, Central Europe. This suggests that both alcohol policies and their impact on consumption and harm can be compared within each area.
5. ***Socio-demographic factors seem to have a greater impact than policies.*** This applies to both consumption and harm. Understanding the role of these factors needs to be taken into account when implementing existing evidence-based alcohol policies and designing new policies.

### Conflict of Interest Statement

Fabio Voller, Pasquale Pepe, Michela Baccini, Giulia Carreras, Giulia Massini, Guido Maurelli, Massimo Buscema, Peter Anderson, Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman, Zsuzsanna Elekes, Juliette Guillemont, Carmen Kreft-Jais, Chloe Cogordan, Ronald Knibbe, Mieke Derickx, Sturla Nordlund, Øystein Skjælaaen, Börje Olsson, Filip Roumeliotis, Moira Plant, Nikki Coghill, Grażyna Świątkiewicz, and Hervé Kuendig have no conflicts of interests to declare.

Since 2007, Allaman Allamani has received travel reimbursement for a trip Firenze-Milano (104€) to attend a Scientific Lab session with the *Osservatorio Permanente Giovani and Alcool*, which is substantially funded by the Beer & Wine Industry in Italy.

Since 2007, Antoni Gual has received honoraria and travel grants from Lundbeck, Janssen, Servier and D&A Pharma, and has worked on research grants from Bayer and Lundbeck.

Since 2007, Silvia Matrai has worked on research grants from Bayer and Lundbeck.

Since 2007, Esa Österberg has received honoraria from Lundbeck.

Since 2007, Gerhard Gmel has participated in scientific meetings co-sponsored by the pharmaceutical industry. He has received funding for research projects from the Swiss Alcohol Monopoly. He has never received direct research funding from any industry.

Since 2007, Irmgard Eisenbach-Stangl has received subsidies from the European Alcohol Forum for Responsible Drinking (EFRD) for two workshops on alcohol issues, contributing to travel and accommodation costs of participants but not to the costs of scientific work, and from the International Centre for Alcohol Policy (ICAP) for one article not covering costs of production.

She in all cases collaborated with experienced colleagues and the funding organisations did not have or use any influence on decision making and outcomes of the work.

## References

- Allamani A, Voller F, Decarli A, Casotto V, Pantzer K, Anderson P, Gual A, Matrai S, Elekes Z, Eisenbach-Stangl I, Schmied G, Knibbe RA, Nordlund S, Skjælaaen Ø, Olsson B, Cisneros Örnberg J, Österberg E, Karlsson T, Plant M, Plant M, Miller P, Coghill N, Swiatkiewicz G, Wieczorek Ł, Annaheim B & Gmel G (2011) Contextual Determinants of Alcohol Consumption Changes and Preventive Alcohol Policies: A 12-Country European Study in Progress. *Substance Use & Misuse*, 46, 10:1288–1303.
- Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. World Health Organisation, Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen.
- Babor TF, Caetano R, Casswell S, Edwards G, Giesbrecht N, Graham K, Grube J, Gruenewald P, Hill L, Holder H, Homel R, Osterberg E, Rehm J, Room R & Rossow I (2003) *Alcohol: No Ordinary Commodity*. Oxford University Press.
- Bruun K, Edwards G, Lumio M, Mäkelä K, Pan L, Popham RE et al. (1975) *Alcohol control policies in public health perspective*. Helsinki: Finnish Foundation for Alcohol Studies.
- Buscema, M. (1998). Theory: Foundations of Artificial Neural Networks. *Substance Use and Misuse*, 33, 1-220.
- Cipriani F & Prina F (2007) The research outcome: summary and conclusions on the reduction in wine consumption in Italy. *Contemporary Drug Problem* 34, 2: 361-378.
- Edwards G, Anderson P, Babor T, Casswell S, Ferrence R, Giesbrecht N, Godfrey C, Holder DH, Lemmens P, Mäkelä K, Midanik LT, Norström T, Österberg E, Romelsjö A, Room R, Simpura J, Skog OJ (1994) *Alcohol Policy and the Public Good*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
- Holder DH (1999) *Alcohol and the Community*. Cambridge University Press.
- Little, RJA & Rubin, DB (2002) *Statistical Analysis with Missing Data*. New Jersey: Wiley.
- Official Statistics of Finland (2011) *Yearbook of Alcohol and Drug statistics*. Helsinki: National Institute for Health and Welfare [Ref. August 6, 2012. Online <http://www.thl.fi/thl-client/pdfs/0f25bf0a-ad0c-4294-9e44-5ac2cf5fe544>].
- Österberg E (2012) Pricing of alcohol. In: Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. World Health Organisation, Regional Office for Europe, Copenhagen, pp96-102.
- Raghunathan TE, Lepkowski JM, van Hoewyk J & Solenberger P (2001) A multivariate technique for multiply imputing missing values using a sequence of regression models. *Survey Methodology*, 27:85-95.
- Room R, Babor T, Rehm J (2005) Alcohol and public health. *Lancet*, 365: 519-30.
- Tusini S (2007) The decrease of alcohol consumption in Italy: sociological interpretation *Contemporary Drug Problem* 34.2: 253-285.
- World Health Organization (2011) *Global Information System on Alcohol and Health (GISAH)* [online database]. Geneva, World Health Organization (<http://who.int/globala/alcohol>).

## CHAPTER 6. EUROPE'S DIVERSE ALCOHOL POLICIES: WHAT ALL THE NATURAL EXPERIMENTS TELL US

Thomas Karlsson, Mikaela Lindeman & Esa Österberg

### Summary

Accumulated research findings show that people are consuming less alcohol, the less available and affordable alcohol is. This chapter deals with policy changes regarding the physical and economic availability of alcohol in Europe. Work in the AMPHORA project covered previously studied cases of availability changes, as well as newer cases that had not yet been scientifically studied.

The literature review conducted in the first part of the project showed that the majority of studies on changes in alcohol availability come from the Anglo-Saxon world and Northern Europe. Many parts of Southern and Eastern Europe were poorly studied in this respect, but curiously the second part of the study showed that most of the changes that have been taking place during the past few years – most of them restrictive- are found in these parts of Europe. Especially the economic availability of alcohol during the past decade has been restricted in several countries, which indicates that raising alcohol excise duties is not only an effective public health measure, but also serves fiscal interests in the form of increased state revenues.

### Introduction

The level of alcohol consumption is affected by a range of variables, from socio-cultural and demographic to economic and political factors. Furthermore, there is an established link between changes in alcohol consumption levels and levels of alcohol-related harms. Moreover, the level of alcohol consumption can be curbed and steered by implementing effective alcohol policy measures (Bruun et al. 1975; Edwards et al. 1994; Babor et al. 2003; Babor et al. 2010).

There is an extensive variety of alcohol policy measures used for social policy or public health interventions. These include regulating economic and physical availability of alcohol, modifying drinking contexts, affecting drink driving, and alcohol marketing. Also, alcohol education and persuasion, as well as treatment and early interventions belong to the strategies to try to curb alcohol-related social, economic and public health problems. Previous studies have shown that policies regulating the availability of alcohol are amongst the most effective and cost effective measures (Anderson 2009; Babor et al. 2010).

Availability policies can be divided into those affecting the physical availability and into those affecting the economic availability of alcoholic beverages. Retail alcohol monopolies, licensing-systems, specific restrictions on sales-hours and days, as well as places and densities of alcohol retail networks are all examples of how the physical availability can be regulated. Age limits and personal control, for example refusing sales to intoxicated persons or applying a maximum size or numbers of drinks that can be purchased in one go, are also measures of this kind (Österberg 2012a). Economic availability of alcohol can in turn be steered by changing excise duties or value added taxes, by setting minimum prices of alcoholic beverages or by regulating discount prices (Österberg 2012b).

Many of the scientific studies confirming the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness for the availability measures are from North America or Northern Europe (Anderson 2009; Babor et al. 2010; see also Room et al. 2002). This work package was nevertheless dedicated to studying the effects of alcohol availability changes in the whole of Europe. Another aspect which was included in the study was to examine how culturally and geographically alike the availability changes were, i.e. can we expect to find the same patterns of change in alcohol availability policies in Southern, Western, Eastern and Northern Europe?

Our work was split into two parts. We first looked at what kind of studies already existed on the subject, and what they told us about changes in availability policies. In the second stage we switched our focus to changes that were so recent they had not yet been scientifically studied or analysed. The data gathered in the study also allows us to evaluate current trends of affecting alcohol availability in Europe.

### What we did

In the first part of the study, the already studied cases on changes in alcohol availability in Europe were identified, collected and categorised. This was done by extensive literature searches and by going through certain summary reports and meta-analyses. The time period for the literature search was from 1980 and onwards. We also turned to alcohol policy experts in Europe and asked them for help in identifying studies that we might have missed. By doing this we ended up with a list of 383 studies, categorized according to country and type of measure (Karlsson et al. 2011). Most of the studied cases collected, 290 studies (or 76%) are in English. The Scandinavian languages (Swedish, Danish and Norwegian) make up 13%, while some 3% are in Russian.

When identifying cases for the second part of the study, we followed two strategies. To start with, our contact network provided us with valuable information regarding changes that had recently occurred or were about to happen in the near future. With the help of this sampling method a handful of responses were acquired, which formed the basis of our collection of unstudied cases. Secondly, the list was updated with cases picked up from national and international press, newsletters and mailing lists, web portals, NGOs, Governmental and European institutions (Lindeman et al. 2012).

### What we found

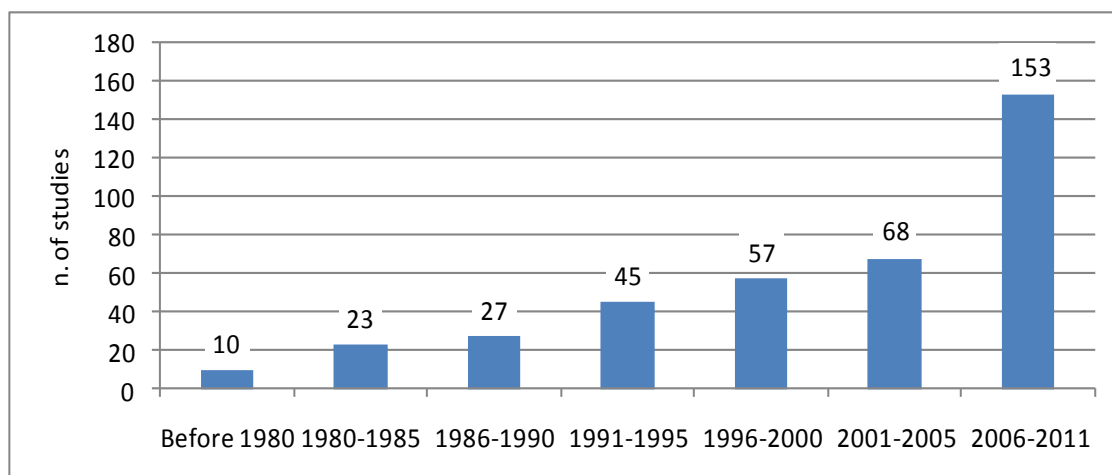
The plan for AMPHORA was finalized in 2008 and the project started in January 2009. Over the course of the project several new books and reports have been published on the effects of changes in alcohol availability, as for example "Evidence for the effectiveness and cost effectiveness of interventions to reduce alcohol-related harm" in 2009 (Anderson 2009), the second edition of "Alcohol No Ordinary Commodity" in 2010 (Babor et al. 2010) and "Alcohol in the European Union" in Spring 2012 (Anderson & Møller & Galea 2012) including two chapters based on AMPHORA's work (Österberg 2012a; Österberg 2012b). The latest meta-analyses of alcohol price and consumption were published in 2009 (Wagenaar et al. 2009). These publications crown the lion's share of the conclusions that AMPHORA work package 5 has drawn from the material collected in the first half of the project (Karlsson et al. 2011).

A substantial number of global and inter-European studies are identified in our material. Also the Nordic countries are well represented. We found both comparative studies dealing with several Nordic countries, as well as studies from the Nordic countries separately. The United Kingdom is well covered, too, whereas it was a little more difficult to identify relevant studies from some other central European countries. The difficulty level grew even more when moving on further south. The Balkan countries, most of them still outside the European Union, were

also challenging, whereas we managed to discover a decent number of studies from almost all of the eastern European countries, many not belonging to the European Union.

Regarding the publishing date of the studies, our timeframe spanned from 1980 to 2011. A handful of earlier studies are also included. The number of studies published on alcohol availability has culminated in the last decade, as it correlates with the fact that more scientific publications are being published through a larger number of distribution channels. A total of 153, or almost 40%, are written after the year 2006 (Figure 1).

**Figure 1. Time span of the published studies**



Approximately two-thirds of the studies are articles from scientific journals. Some 40 articles are published in *Addiction*, which makes it the largest single source for studies. Roughly one fifth of the studies are public investigations, publications by governmental organizations, reports by national research institutes and the like. About 15% are either books or chapters from books. The remaining few per cent are papers presented at meetings or other grey literature.

All the identified studies were classified into five different subcategories: overall reviews, studies on alcohol policy, studies on economic availability, studies on physical availability and studies on consumption and related consequences or harms. The broad category “alcohol policy” is the largest subcategory with 30% of the studies including studies on price elasticity, studies on demand, studies on challenges for alcohol policy brought along by Europeanization in the Nordic countries, as well as descriptive studies on what kind of policies countries have implemented.

Studies on the physical availability make up 25% of the studies. Here we find, for example, studies dealing with alcohol monopolies and licensing on retail sales of alcohol as well as a few studies looking at rationing or ban of selling alcohol. The third largest category consists of studies on consumption and related harms with 24% of the cases. In this category we find studies on alcohol-related harm, brought along by changes in alcohol availability as well as large sample studies. The following category of studies dealing with economic availability stood for about 15% of the studies. Also some studies on border trade belong to this category. The last 6% of the studies were overall reviews.

In the WHO EURO publication “Alcohol in the European Union”, countries are divided into four groups based on their drinking habits (Shield et al., 2012). We have applied this division with the exception that here Nordic countries consist of Nordic alcohol monopoly countries; that is,

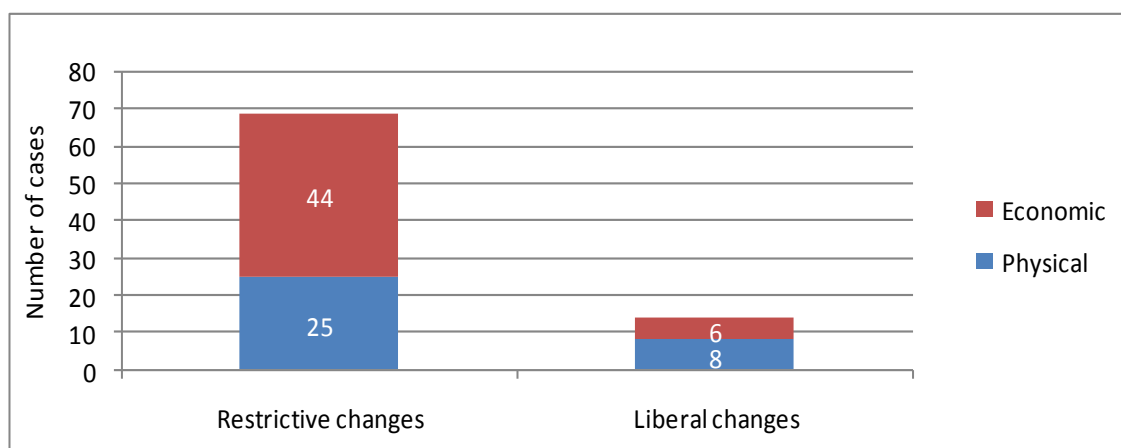
Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden only. Denmark has been moved to the central European group, consisting of Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Ireland, Luxembourg, the Netherlands, Switzerland and the United Kingdom. The South European countries include Cyprus, Greece, Italy, Malta, Portugal and Spain. The fourth group, Eastern European countries, includes Belarus, Bulgaria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Estonia, the Former Yugoslavian Republic of Macedonia, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania, Moldova, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovakia, Slovenia, Turkey and Ukraine.

The number of studies found within each group, and also the type of studies identified, varies between the different groups of European countries. The Nordic monopoly countries are dominated by studies on physical availability, partly explained by the state alcohol monopolies that have been closely studied and monitored over the years. The central European countries in turn have a remarkably large share of studies on economic availability, whereas the southern European studies spring from only two categories: consumption and consequences, and alcohol policies. Eastern Europe is dominated by the same two categories as southern Europe.

In summary of the first part of this AMPHORA research, based on already studied cases: Much of the literature we found on alcohol availability comes from the English-speaking world and the Nordic countries. Many of the studies do not exclusively deal with availability measures only but several aspects of alcohol control and consumption. The number of studies published on economic and physical availability has peaked in the last decade (figure 1). This means that the collected evidence on effectiveness of certain policy measures has become strong and comprehensive enough to tell us what works and what does not work when it comes to reducing alcohol consumption and related harms. The accumulated knowledge base tells us that restrictions on the physical and economic availability on alcohol have a significant effect on alcohol consumption and related harms.

By then looking at unstudied cases from the last few years, we have the possibility to add new evidence to this knowledge base and to discuss and re-evaluate the evidence base regarding the impacts of economic and physical availability of alcohol in a range of European countries. It has to be admitted that it is hard to identify all relevant and unstudied changes that have occurred in Europe regarding the availability of alcohol during the last few years because of language barriers. Even though information and news is accessible online and through the WHO Global Information System on Alcohol and Health Database, the wealth of languages spoken in Europe proved to be an obstacle to overcome.

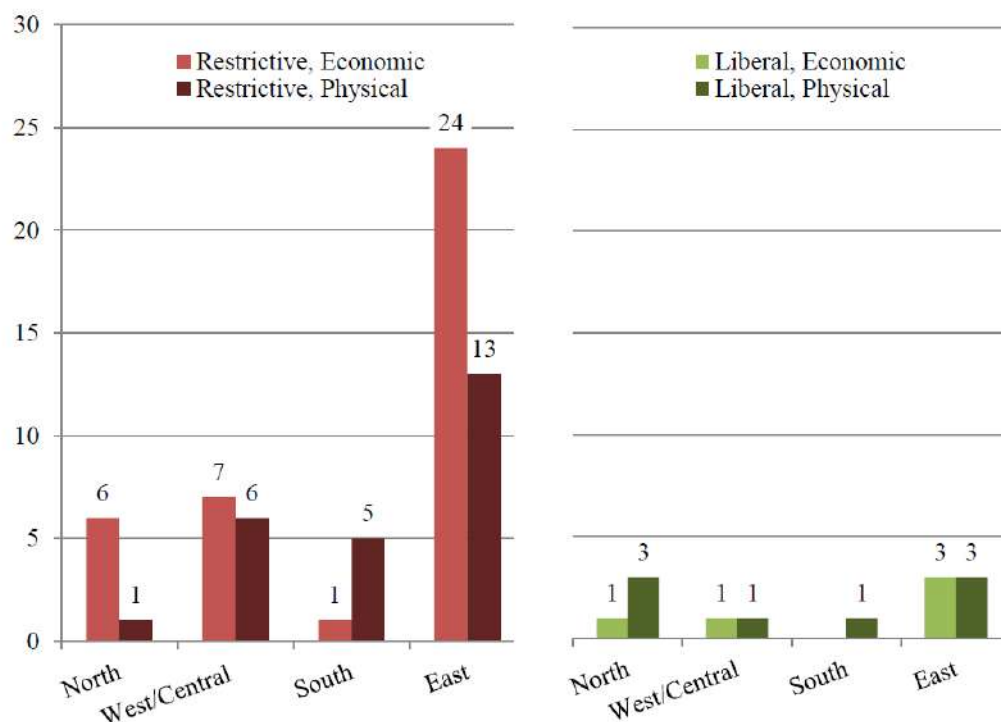
**Figure 2. Recent unstudied cases in Europe**



During this second phase, 76 cases of unstudied changes on alcohol availability were identified. Most of the changes have occurred on the national level, but also a few larger regional or local level changes have been included. The vast majority of the recent changes have been restrictive in nature (Figure 2).

These recent changes are not equally spread all over Europe (Figure 3). An overwhelming majority of the changes have occurred in Eastern Europe. Most of the unstudied cases we found from Eastern Europe are from non-EU countries, where high levels of alcohol consumption and related harm, combined with the absence or low level of formal regulation in many cases gives room for implementing stricter alcohol policies, for example raising alcohol excise duties in Moldova and Ukraine and slapping minimum prices on vodka in Russia. Because of the significant share of the unstudied cases has happened in the eastern parts of Europe we feel it is worth taking a closer look on these counties. Therefore, we are working to publish a separate monograph with recent experiences from Eastern Europe as a part of the AMPHORA project's work.

**Figure 3. Unstudied cases from different parts of Europe**



The Nordic alcohol monopoly countries, on the other hand, have been forced to liberalise their strict alcohol policies during the past decades (e.g., Ugland, 2002). Despite this, the unstudied cases showed that the monopoly countries have altered the tax levels several times during the last few years.

The central European countries, with Denmark and the UK as frontrunners, have made many restrictive changes, such as raising the age-limits and excise duties on alcohol, banning multi-buy deals and are planning to introduce minimum pricing for alcoholic beverages.



Southern European countries have traditionally had relatively low formal alcohol control and have mostly relied on informal, social control of alcohol consumption, (Allamani & Prina 2007) but even for this area we find recent examples of restrictive measures - though, for example in Greece, raising alcohol taxes reflects the economic recession in Europe and served as a fiscal instrument rather than as a public health measure.

### What does this mean?

The data identified and analysed suggests that restricting physical and economic availability on alcohol is one of the most effective tools battling against alcohol-related harm. The first part of the study showed that there is a vast amount of research on this subject and that it has culminated during the last decade. The second part of the study showed that during the past decade or so, alcohol policy in Europe has taken a restrictive turn in many countries. Especially the economic availability of alcohol has been restricted in several countries in Europe (Österberg & Karlsson, 2013), which indicates that raising alcohol excise duties is not only an effective public health measure, but also serves fiscal interests in the form of increased state revenues.

In the beginning of the 21<sup>st</sup> century we can clearly detect a restrictive trend regarding alcohol policy in Europe. In order to register and classify changes in alcohol availability in a more structured way in the future, we could for example use the alcohol policy scale developed within the AMPHORA project as an instrument. The scale is a refined enough tool for detecting changes in physical and economic availability, and if it were used with regular intervals it would be an efficient and convenient way to detect alcohol policy changes either towards more liberal or stricter policies. We would also be able to see how much the policies are changing, and compare policy scores concerning availability for different countries.

### Take home messages

1. The strong knowledge base tells us that restricting the physical and economic availability on alcohol has a significant effect on alcohol consumption and related harms, and is, therefore, one of the most effective tools against alcohol-related harm.
2. Raising alcohol excise duties is not only an effective public health measure, but also serves fiscal interests in the form of increased state revenues.
3. Many European countries have implemented stricter alcohol policies during the last few years.
4. The knowledge of the effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of different alcohol availability measures is pretty good but there is a lack of evidence on how to implement these effective alcohol measures to in order to decrease alcohol-related economic and social harms and to improve public health.
5. The alcohol policy scale constructed in the AMPHORA project could in the future be used in order to monitor changes in economic and physical availability of alcohol.



## Conflict of Interest Statement

Thomas Karlsson and Mikaela Lindeman have no conflicts of interest to declare. Since 2007, Esa Österberg has received honoraria from Lundbeck.

## References

- Allamani A & Prina F (2007) Why the decrease in consumption of alcoholic beverages in Italy between the 1970s and the 2000s? Shedding light on an Italian mystery. *Contemporary Drug Problems* 34: 187–197
- Anderson P (2009) *Evidence for the effectiveness and cost effectiveness of interventions to reduce alcohol-related harm*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe
- Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G eds. (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe
- Babor T et al. (2003) *Alcohol: No Ordinary Commodity. Research and Public Policy*. Oxford: Oxford Medical Publications, Oxford University Press.
- Babor T et al. (2010) *Alcohol: No Ordinary Commodity. Research and Public Policy. 2<sup>nd</sup> Edition*. Oxford: Oxford Medical Publications, Oxford University Press.
- Bruun K et al. (1975) *Alcohol control policies in public health perspective*, Helsinki: Finnish Foundation for Alcohol Studies, Volume 25
- Edwards G et al. (1995) *Alcohol Policy and the Public Good*. Oxford: Oxford Medical Publications, Oxford University Press
- Karlsson T et al. (2011) *Report of previously studied European changes in the economic and physical availability of alcohol on alcohol-related harm*. AMPHORA Work Package 5.
- Karlsson T, Lindeman M & Österberg E (2012) *Part 2 – the unstudied cases*. National Institute for Health and Welfare.
- Österberg E (2012 a) Availability of alcohol In: Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G eds. *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe
- Österberg E (2012 b) Pricing of alcohol. In: Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G. eds. *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe
- Österberg, E. & Karlsson, T. (2013) Alcohol taxes in the European Union in 1995–2012. In: Moskalewicz, J. & Österberg, E (eds.) *Changes in alcohol affordability and availability. Twenty years of transitions in Eastern Europe*. THL Series. National Institute for Health and Welfare. (Forthcoming)
- Room R et al. (2002) *Alcohol in developing countries. A public health approach*. The Finnish Foundation for alcohol studies.
- Shield KD, Kehoe T, Gmel G, Rehm MX and Rehm J (2012) Societal burden of alcohol. In: Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G eds. *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen, WHO Regional Office for Europe
- Ugland T (2002) *Policy re-categorization and integration. Europeanization of Nordic alcohol control policies*. Oslo, Norway: ARENA, SIRUS, Report No 1

Wagenaar AC, Salois MJ & Komro KA (2009) Effects of Alcohol Beverage price and tax levels on drinking. A meta-analysis of 1003 estimates from 112 studies. *Addiction* 104, 179-190

## CHAPTER 7. ALCOHOL ADVERTISEMENTS. RECEPTION AMONG YOUNG EUROPEANS

**Matilda Hellman**

In cooperation with: Michal Bujalski, Jacek Moskalewicz, Magdalena Pietruszka-Pandey, Jakob Demant, Jordy F. Gosselt, Avalon de Bruijn, Maija Majamäki, Sara Rolando, Sara Rossetti, Franca Beccaria, Dirk Schreckenber, and Joerdis Wothge.

### Summary

The chapter reports results from a qualitative study on how teenagers from six European countries negotiate messages of televised beer commercials. We have completed 48 focus group interviews with a total of 326 youngsters in the age range of 13-16 years from Finland, Italy, Denmark, Germany, the Netherlands and Poland. The study establishes that norms on drinking contexts and views on drinking-related problems differ between the young audiences in different alcohol geographies. No essential difference was found with regards to level of advertisement literacy or persuasion knowledge between different countries. All youngsters interviewed were highly aware of the persuasion techniques applied by commercial producers. The expression of such knowledge seemed to be very much stimulated by the study setup of the focus group sessions. The project suggests an added value of combining research strategies on commercial alcohol messages and their young audiences. Such mixed-approach strategies may strengthen this area of research and improve its overall credibility.

### Introduction

Knowledge production in the field of youth and alcohol marketing has mostly been concerned with the impact that advertisement has on initiation of alcohol use or level of consumption. Without denying the importance of such research, there are no valid arguments for the research community *not* to engage with knowledge production on how meaning is negotiated between message and its young audience. On the contrary, acknowledging that both advertising and drinking alcohol are meaning-based activities, the AMPHORA project identified a need to make qualitative inquiries into this politically topical subject.

New knowledge has been produced in three main areas. First, the cultural differences among youngsters from different alcohol cultures show how well certain stereotypical commercial messages can be adapted to different alcohol drinking norms. Second, the level and kind of persuasion knowledge may indicate the potential that young people have to distance themselves from the messages. Thirdly, the study has initiated a general theoretical and methodological discussion on how to study young recipients of alcohol commercials. This last issue is of particular importance, as the political question of restrictions on alcohol marketing “lives and breathes” through scientific knowledge production.

The qualitative youth study of AMPHORA has resulted in four scientific articles. In this chapter, the proceedings and results will be summarised, and some concrete suggestions for using the knowledge will be made.

### What we did

In each country, participants were recruited from two schools: one in an urban area and the other in a rural region. We aimed to include 28 pupils from each school: 7 girls and 7 boys from a 13–14 age group (7th grade in most countries) and, similarly, 7 girls and 7 boys aged 15–16 (9th grade in most countries). The sampling resulted in eight targeted focus group interviews per country, comprising a total of 326 European youngsters in the age range of 13–16 years.

We used four televised beer commercials as stimulus texts for the group discussions. The same commercials were used in all countries, and the adverts came from other countries than the ones of the study, with as little spoken text as possible due to different languages. The group discussions were oriented around specific predetermined topics, formulated in an open-ended manner. By analysing the discourse on the clips, we learned how the group members perceived the messages, how they framed them, and what they knew about the things they saw. This method has been shown to improve comparability of qualitative data in cross-national research (see Sulkunen & Egerer, 2009)

Three main questions permeated our inquiries: Which cross-cultural differences between the interpretations of commercials could be discerned from the data sets? What tools did the youngsters have at hand when negotiating, interpreting and examining the commercial messages? How could we connect inquiries in this field to valid and updated theorization from sociology, public health and communication science?

### What we found

The initial phase examined *cultural variations* in how the study participants interpreted the beer commercials. We chose commercial clips which showed different types of drinking situations (hedonistic, playful, social, “adult” etc.). The data showed a significant difference between the Italian data and the rest of the countries (Hellman et al. 2010). The Italian material was of greater volume and much more comprehensive than material from other countries, and the discussion surrounding alcohol drinking was more serious and problem-oriented. The drinking situations were also interpreted by the Italians in a different fashion from the other groups. The natural explanation for this circumstance is likely to be that Italy was the only country with a traditionally wet, Mediterranean, drinking culture represented in the study<sup>5</sup>. In the other countries (Finland, Germany, Poland, Netherlands and Denmark) beer is a more common drink than wine, and young drinkers in these countries more often report the intention of becoming intoxicated than in Italy (Hibell et al., 2012).

A distinctive feature of the Italian material was that images of drinking in solitude and with individualistic rationales and solutions were held to be more difficult to accept and explain. Earlier research has acknowledged a difference in audience interpretations between individualistic and collectivistic value climates, and our results seem to conform to this theoretical interpretation<sup>6</sup> (see Hellman et al. 2010). Typical collectivism value traits of the

---

<sup>5</sup> We are suggesting that alcohol cultures could be conceptualized in terms of alcohol geographies, as they are not only bound by national considerations, but also regional character and according to alcohol policy traditions and landscapes.

<sup>6</sup> For example, an association network created by German and Spanish students for a beer brand showed that the German associations belonged to more individualistic notions like success, self-esteem, independence and freedom, while the Spanish students stressed belonging, happiness and sophistication (see de Mooij, 2010: 41). Images of people enjoying beer alone - or in an ‘egocentric’ manner, as in the case of the first commercial – have been considered by advertising practitioners as non-applicable in collectivistic cultures where one enjoys beer together (De Mooij, 2010: 225).

drinking behaviour – in terms of living up to expectations of social togetherness and in-group-oriented behaviour – were important explanations for drinking behaviour used by the Italian youngsters. In the Danish focus groups the adolescents were more likely to refer to commercials that were culturally more understandable (Danish ones) in their presentations of themselves. The concordance with cultural context (alcohol use, familiarity with brands, language etc.) thus seems to correlate with level of identification (Demant & Poulsen, 2012).

At a later stage of our inquiries, in a separate sub study, we explored further the possibilities of employing the distinction between individualist and collectivist cultures in cross-cultural alcohol research (Hellman & Rolando 2013). We compared the differences between the materials from Italy and Finland against the typical dissimilarities featured in comparisons between individualistic and collectivistic cultures. Although the differences presented in the individualist-collectivist dichotomy may not be unambiguous enough to be applied without some reservations, they can, indeed, be beneficial for examining how the values attached to alcohol drinking are logically bound together and reflected in drinking action in the two cultural contexts.

The collectivistic-individualistic dichotomy seemed to especially concern dimensions of agency (the self living up to expectations) and autonomy (liberty to make own decisions). We have argued that there are at least three important reasons for bringing up dimensions of agency and autonomy in this research area (Hellman & Rolando 2013). First, these dimensions have proven important in previous research on the meaning-making of alcohol use among young people. Second, values related to agency and autonomy have been suggested to be crucial framings when studying contemporary childhood and youth behaviour and culture. Third, it is precisely in the process of understanding competence in terms of agency, and expressions and choices in terms of autonomy, that the collectivist and individualist dichotomy pops out of the material analysed in this study. These circumstances convinced us that we had a good case to apply this theoretical distinction, not only for the material under study, but also in future research concerned with cross-cultural conceptualisations of social interaction.

The teenagers of this study did not express significantly different levels or types of *persuasion knowledge and advertisement literacy* (Hellman et al., accepted). The most common techniques discussed as being employed to make people drink and buy beer did not differ between the material from the different countries. In the format that the interviews were conducted – focus groups in which the interviewees were able to freely express their opinion and comment the commercials' genre and content –, the youngsters seemed prone to express sceptical stances to the genre and the messages of the beer commercials.

A lack of cross-country, gender or age variations as regards to scepticism is an important result in itself (Hellman et al., accepted). It generated the hypothesis that the knowledge of commercial persuasion codes could be less culture-bound than the participants' alcohol attitudes. An explanation for this circumstance could be that adolescents of the different European countries were likely to be used to rather similar (globalised) commercialised media image milieus.

A general critical discourse with regards to the genre of alcohol marketing dominated all data. The youth zeitgeist, or contemporary demands that makers of advertisements may claim that they are performing or living up to, does not match the stances of the young people interviewed for this study. We found nothing in our material that would contradict the claim that production of the commercials stem purely out of the producers own interests to stimulate demand for products. We found no explicitly formulated "need" or specific "usage" of the commercials expressed by the youngsters of our study (in comparison, see e.g. Willis

1996, about youngsters' uses of ads as "tokens" in social exchanges). In the view of the young European interviewees of this study, advertisement seemed mostly to cause irritation.

The participants' beliefs about their own coping and resisting abilities were high. They showed little difficulty reading the commercial subtexts and they conceptualized and described the objectives of the genre and how the messages had been produced. Overall they expressed a stance 'above' the commercial message: the viewer is in control, whereas the advertisement producer is the one who is to perform and is seldom perceived as doing so successfully. This finding contradicts the stereotype of the young victimized receivers who are injected with commercial messages that they will go out and act upon. In all group discussions, it seemed both acceptable and expected to reflect critically on the persuasion techniques applied in commercial messages on alcohol. However, in the first analysis regarding the drinking messages, we found that a larger degree of scepticism was expressed on messages whose meanings were not obvious, whereas all participants easily identified with basic emotional images, such as social togetherness and joy (Hellman et al., 2010).

The present study introduced some *new methodological and theoretical approaches* in the research field in question. The project group came to review and question the existing research paradigms in the field. In an analysis of different studies' research theoretical domicile, a suggestion was formulated on the added value of combining different research strategies in this field of knowledge production (Hellman, 2011).

There are some fundamental differences among social and psychological theories on communication of (commercial) messages. A basic division reigns between theories of communication effects and theories on meaning generation (Fiske 1990, 39). The differences are obvious between the mainstream methodological approaches to the study of the impact of alcohol marketing on youth, and the qualitative approaches of this study. Inquiries within the former research paradigm typically use different instruments to measure influences of commercial messages, whereas we chose to leave out the causal influence relationship altogether. Although these positions represent independent philosophical stances, they can be used in a complementary manner. Perceptions and influences are intuitive, knowledge-based and patterned at the same time. An integrated view of the young recipients as both – in some way – possibly affected by the messages in terms of a confirmation of a positive image of drinking, but moreover also capable of a sceptical stance or ignoring the messages altogether may be beneficial for the comprehension of the processes under study. It may also help evolve towards a more nuanced and credible picture, to be referred to by the expertise in the area.

The marketing issue has received increased attention in European alcohol policy debates in recent years. The qualitative findings of this study, as part of the AMPHORA research project, have contributed with a new European perspective on the theme of young persons as recipients of alcohol marketing messages. We have demonstrated differences and similarities between the audiences from different alcohol geographies; we have highlighted some features of how they understand commercial messages; and we have shouldered the task of contributing to methodological and theoretical developments in the area.

### What does this mean?

In view of preventing alcohol consumption among young Europeans, the study has managed to produce some interesting new knowledge.

We now have strong indications that there is a generally high level of ad literacy and commercial genre scepticism among young Europeans from the six countries studied. A

general sceptical stance to the study's beer commercials and also, potentially, other commercial messages seem to be stimulated by the interview format of this study. Showing stimulus texts in group discussions could thus be used for educational and preventive programmes. They successfully stimulate the expression and generation of media literacy and raise the teenagers' self-awareness of the knowledge they possess in the area of persuasion techniques.

No demand for, enjoyment of or willingness to receive the messages of alcohol commercials were spontaneously expressed in any of the data sets. The genre of alcohol commercials seems to comprise merely discursive products that manifest their own existence in their own persuasive intentions, rather than in response to any need or enthusiasm to receive them. A qualified guess by the research team of this study is that bans on alcohol advertising would be, if not openly welcomed, at least not contravened by the young audiences interviewed for the study.

The study has shown that normative codes attached to drinking situations and levels of drinking vary among young Europeans from different alcohol geographies. The differences seemed to be most evident when it comes to dimensions of autonomy and agency, and they also showed a good fit with the dichotomy between value traits of individualistically and collectivistically -oriented cultures (adjusting behaviour to fit social expectations of a certain affirmative togetherness, or adjusting behaviour to conform with social codes that allow one to act alone or in a transgressive way).

Last but not least, the study suggests that young audiences of alcohol marketing as the study subject is viewed as beneficial within many different research paradigms, in order to give a more truthful picture of the complicated communication processes that take place. The study has suggested that combined research methods will strengthen knowledge in the alcohol public health field as a whole.

### Take home messages

1. Focus group discussions of commercial clips are an efficient way to stimulate young people to formulate media critical stances and articulate ad literacy.
2. Youngsters in different European alcohol geographies negotiate and interpret alcohol drinking messages differently. The differences are especially obvious when it comes to autonomy and agency – two dimensions that seem crucial in determining the initiation of alcohol use.
3. Knowledge on youngsters as audiences of commercial messages on alcohol can and should be produced within different research traditions and using combined transdisciplinary methods.
4. The study's data sets indicate no reason or desire on the part of youngsters to be exposed to commercial messages on alcohol.

## Conflict of Interest Statement

Matilda Hellman has no conflicts of interest to declare.

## References

- Demant J & Poulsen M (2012) *Samme forbrug men forskellige betydninger: unges brug af alkoholreklamer i konstruktionen af voksne feminine og maskuline subjektpositioner* [Same consumption but different meanings. Adolescents' use of alcohol commercials in the construction of feminine and masculine subject positions]. Paper presented at Danish Sociology Congress, Aarhus University.
- De Mooij M (2010) *Global Marketing and Advertising. Understanding Cultural Paradoxes*. Third Edition. Los Angeles, London, New Delhi, Singapore, Washington DC: SAGE.
- Fiske J (1990) *Introduction to communication studies*. 2nd Edition. London: Routledge.
- Hellman M & Rolando S (2013) Collectivist and individualist value traits in Finnish and Italian adolescents' alcohol norms. *Drugs and Alcohol Today*, 13(1), 50-59.
- Hellman M, Demant J, Gosselt JF, Wothge J, Rolando S, Rossetti S (accepted) Above the message and beyond reach: Persuasion knowledge by a European teenage beer commercial audience. *YOUNG- Nordic Journal of Youth Research*.
- Hellman M (2011) Studying young recipients of alcohol marketing: Two research paradigms and their possible consolidation. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*, 28(5-6), 415-432.
- Hellman M, Gosselt J, Pietruszka M, Rolando S, Rossetti S, & Wothge J (2010) Interpretations of individualistic and collectivistic beer commercials by teenagers from five European countries. *Cross-cultural Communication*, 6(4), 40- 57.
- Hibell B, Guttormsson U, Ahlström S, Balakireva O, Bjarnason T, Kokkevi A, Kraus L (2012) *The 2011 ESPAD Report Substance Use Among Students in 36 European Countries*. Stockholm, Sweden: The Swedish Council for Information on Alcohol and Other Drugs (CAN).
- Sulkunen P & Egerer M (2009) Reception Analytical Group Interview – A Short Introduction and Manual. *Research Reports* n.260. Helsingin Yliopisto: Sosiologian laitokset.
- Willis P (1996 [1990]) *Common Culture. Symbolic Work at Play in the Everyday Cultures of the Young* Milton Keynes: Open University Press.



## CHAPTER 8. EXPOSURE TO ONLINE ALCOHOL MARKETING AND ADOLESCENTS' BINGE DRINKING: A CROSS-SECTIONAL STUDY IN FOUR EUROPEAN COUNTRIES

Avalon de Bruijn

### Summary

The role of alcohol advertising on adolescents drinking is gaining increased attention in academic and policy circles, and, in particular, there is a growing need for evidence-based knowledge on the interactions between online alcohol advertising and adolescent consumption in Europe.

This study investigates associations between online alcohol marketing exposure and binge drinking among adolescents in Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and Poland. Binary and logistic regression analyses were undertaken on cross-sectional cross-country survey data from a total of 9032 students with a mean age of 14.05 (SD.82). Exposure to alcohol marketing in online media and television, and ownership of alcohol branded items was estimated together with social influences, demographics as well as media use and onset of binge drinking in the last 30 days was measured as an outcome variable.

A higher exposure to online alcohol marketing was found to increase the odds of binge drinking in the last 30 days ( $p < .001$ ). This effect was found to be consistent in all four countries. Youngsters in the four European countries report being frequently exposed to online alcohol marketing. The association between this exposure and adolescents' binge drinking was robust and seems consistent in several national contexts.

### Introduction

#### Underage binge drinking in the European Union

Heavy episodic drinking or binge drinking among youth is associated with being involved in accidents, getting into fights, problems at school or work, passing out and having unsafe sex (Wechsler & Nelson, 2001). Long term effects, among others, are: liver damage, depression, brain impairment and alcohol problems later in life (McCambridge, McAlaney, & Rowe, 2011; Wechsler, Davenport, Dowdall, Moeykens, & Castillo, 1994). The prevalence of binge drinking (having five or more drinking on one occasion) among 15 and 16 year olds differs greatly between European countries, ranging from 13% in Iceland to 56% of students reporting such behaviour in Denmark and Malta. In almost all European countries, however, binge drinking is more common among boys than girls (Hibbel, 2012).

#### The role of alcohol advertising

The role of alcohol advertising on adolescents drinking has recently gained increased attention. In general, longitudinal studies show a moderate but significant effect of alcohol advertising exposure on adolescents drinking (Anderson et al., 2009; Smith & Foxcroft, 2009). Most of these studies examine the impact of traditional media and do not include alcohol advertising in digital media. However, lately, somewhat more attention has been given to this.

The only studies conducted in Europe have looked at Scottish youth, and suggest a cumulative effect of alcohol marketing channels on drinking, which includes exposure to non-traditional media (Gordon et al., 2010, 2011; Gordon, MacKintosh, & Moodie, 2010). A study by Lin et al (2011) underlines the importance of examining the impact of web-based marketing in addition to traditional marketing, as this has been found to be a significant predictor of onset of drinking and the amount of drinking among teenagers from New Zealand. Additionally, results of a cross-sectional study among Australian adolescents are consistent with studies from other countries and suggest that exposure to online alcohol advertisements are associated with drinking patterns (Jones & Magee, 2011).

### Alcohol advertising in digital media in Europe

The current study looks at the impact of alcohol marketing exposure on recent binge drinking among European youth from Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and Poland, with a special focus on the impact of alcohol marketing in digital media. This is particularly relevant due to the large amounts of time European youngsters spend using digital media. The internet is the leading medium, and even more time is spent on the internet than watching television (EIAA Mediascope Europe 2007). The alcohol industry has made the use of the internet as a marketing tool common practice, most notably via producers' websites, by banners on other websites and on social networking sites (Nicholls, 2012). For example, as of November 2011, ten alcohol brands chosen for their youth appeal had uploaded 35,725 photos on Facebook (CAMY, 2011).

### What we did

#### Survey design

In each country, Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and Poland, a stratified sample of schools in an urban and rural area was taken, giving a total of 339 schools, of which 163 were eligible for participation. Of the eligible 10810 students that were invited, 9709 participated (89.8% response rate). Two thirds of the non-response of individuals was due to lack of active parental consent (N=732); non-response in the remainder was mostly due to lack of motivation in the students' teachers. Technical difficulties concerning the internet connection at the times of the survey, or other technical failures, reduced the sample to 9032 students. For these, data was recorded using the online questionnaire and responses to appropriate questions. The mean age of the sample was 14.05 (SD .82), and 50% were male.

Before drafting the questionnaire, 8 focus groups were held in each country with 12-15 year-olds (a total of 32 focus groups, N=218), in order to examine the cultural context of the concepts of interest (see also Hellman et al., 2011). A draft of the survey was pre-tested and commented upon by approximately 100 students in each country. Data was collected through self-administered online questionnaires, which were anonymous. Students who volunteered to participate gave active consent. In Germany, active parental consent was required, in all other countries passive parental consent was used. Ethical approval of the study was granted by the European Commission and the Ethical board of the Radboud University (number ECG 24092009).

#### Alcohol use

Onset of binge drinking was established by asking respondents 'During the last 30 days, how many times did you have five or more drinks on the same occasion?' Students that responded positively were classified as 'recent binge drinkers', all others were classified as 'not recent binge drinkers'. This question mirrored questions used in the ESPAD survey (Hibell, 2009).

### Alcohol marketing exposure

Dichotomous questions used by Gordon et al (2010; 2011; Lin et al 2011) were adapted to measure the frequency of exposure to alcohol marketing in online media with a 5-point Likert scale (1 never, 2 rarely, 3 sometimes, 4 often, 5 very often). Respondents were asked whether they had ever received 'promotional mail, e-mails or joke, chain, or wind up e-mails mentioning alcohol brands', 'looked at a web site for alcohol brands or about drinking (not including health-related sites)', 'downloaded a mobile phone or computer screensaver containing an alcohol brand name or logo', 'used a profile page on sites such as Hyves, Facebook, MSN or Myspace containing alcohol brand or logo', 'noticed an internet page that contained an alcohol advertisement', and 'purchased or ordered alcohol via the internet'. All items were combined into one factor (Eigen value= 2.544 with 50.88% variance explained and Cronbach Alpha=.742).

Ownership of an alcohol-branded promotional item was determined by asking respondents 'Do you own an item – like a t-shirt, lighter, matches, hat, or sunglasses – with an alcohol brand name on it?' (Henriksen et al., 2008). Those who answered 'Yes' to this question were coded as owner of an alcohol branded promotional item. Respondents answering 'No' or 'I don't know' were coded as not being an owner of an alcohol branded promotion item.

Exposure to televised alcohol advertising was measured by asking respondents about the frequency with which they had seen a selection of 8 television programmes in February 2010 (approximately 1-2 months before the survey). Respondents indicated their frequency of watching with a 5-point Likert scale (1 never, 2 rarely, 3 sometimes, 4 often, 5 very often). The list of television programmes in each country questionnaire was drawn from a list of most popular television programmes among 13-17 year olds in each country during which (or immediately before or after) an alcohol commercial was aired. A total score of televised alcohol advertising exposure was calculated by multiplying the number of ads broadcasted in each programme by the frequency of watching the programme. These scores were added together for each respondent and divided by the total number of alcohol ads broadcast in all 8 television programmes, to get a score between zero and one for each respondent.

### Confounders

Demographic data were recorded for age, gender, education and smoking (yes/no). Social influences were measured by perceived constraints towards alcohol use in religion (yes/no), number of four closest friends drinking and their approval of participant's drinking, alcohol use of mother and whether she gave the participant permission to drink. Additionally, non-alcohol-branded media exposure was measured. Internet use was measured by asking respondents 'On a usual school day (Monday to Friday) how many hours do you spend using the internet?' indicating (1) None; (2) Less than 1 hour; (3) 1-2 hours; (4) 3-4 hours; (5) 5 hours or more. Additionally, exposure to non-alcohol-branded television programmes was measured by asking respondents the frequency of watching 4 television programmes in which (or around which) no alcohol advertisements were aired. The selection of television programmes in each country was based on a list of the most popular television programmes among 13-17 year-olds in each country in September 2010, obtained from Nielsen Media.

### Statistical analysis

Analyses were conducted with M-Plus version 6.1. Data were nested due to the school-based sample design. Consequently, in all models, class was identified as a cluster variable which resulted in sandwich adjusted variance.

Descriptive analysis was carried out by observing the prevalence of drinking and other measures in each country, compared to the total sample. Binary logistic regression analysis was carried out to observe whether alcohol marketing exposure and, more specifically, online alcohol marketing exposure was associated with being a recent binge drinker, independent of potential confounders. In a second step, possible differences in effect sizes of the impact of online alcohol marketing was examined by generating unconstrained the effect sizes, so as to be equal between countries, with all other parameters being equal. In a third step, models were run for each country separately.

### What we found

Table 1 presents the distributions of study variables among respondents from each participating country, and for the total sample. Non-drinkers accounted for approximately half of the respondents, and this group was smallest in Italy, with approximately one third of the sample never using alcohol. Approximately three-quarters of the respondents were not classified as binge recent drinkers, ranging from 65 percent in Italy to 82 percent in the Netherlands and Poland.

**Table 1. Sample descriptives**

		Overall (n=9032)	Germany (n=1857)	Italy (n=2654)	Netherlands (n=2038)	Poland (n=2433)
<i>Alcohol use</i>	Onset of drinking					
	Never used alcohol	47	46	32	55	59
	Ever used alcohol	53	54	68	45	41
	Binge drinking last 30 days					
	Never	74	70	65	82	82
	Once	8	10	11	6	6
	2-5 times	13	15	19	9	8
<i>Demographics</i>	>5 times	4	5	6	3	3
	Female	50	48	50	51	51
	Age, mean (SD)	14.05(.82)	13.86(.73)	14.77(.70)	13.8(.54)	13.57(.62)
	Education					
	General level	28	4	0	0	100
	Lowest level	26	35	28	47	0
	Intermediate level	22	36	30	26	0
	Highest level	24	26	42	27	0
	Smoking					
	Never smoked	67	73	54	77	71
	Ever smoked	22	19	27	17	23
	Nowadays smoke	11	8	19	6	7
<i>Social influences</i>	Number of four friends using alcohol					
	0	47	47	33	58	54
	1-2	27	29	32	23	24
	3-4	26	23	36	19	22
	Permission peers alcohol use					
	Unlikely*	43	41	24	44	65
	Neither unlikely nor likely	33,4	24,0	18,0	22,0	22,7
	Likely	23	26	37	28	12
	Alcohol use mother					
	Never/Almost never/ I don't know	47	53	67	55	14
	Every month	21	16	8	7	51
	More times a month	10	11	5	9	17
	Every week	12	13	10	14	11
	More times a week/daily	11	8	11	16	8
	Permission mother alcohol use					
	Unlikely	68	72	55	64	84
	Neither unlikely nor unlikely	27	22	43	25	13
	Likely	5	6	3	12	3
	Restrictions alcohol in religion					
	No	90	94	92	94	80
	Yes	11	6	8	6	21

Table 1 (cont.). Sample descriptive

		Overall (n=9032)	Germany (n=1857)	Italy (n=2654)	Netherlands (n=2038)	Poland (n=2433)
<i>Media exposure</i>	Exposure non-alcohol branded TV programs, mean (SD)	2.12(.84)	.34 (.19)	2.23 (.80)	2.20 (.82)	2.11 (.93)
	Hours spend on the internet					
	None	8.5	4.3	13.9	5.9	7.8
	Less than 1 hour	19.9	17.7	21.9	23.0	16.9
	1-2 hours	32.8	34.8	32.6	34.0	30.5
	3-4 hours	22.5	24.3	19.5	23.0	24.3
	5 hours or more	16.2	18.9	12.0	14.1	20.5
<i>Alcohol marketing exposure</i>	Ownership ABI					
	No	74	80	71	76	69
	Yes	27	20	29	24	31
	Exposure alcohol branded TV programs, mean (SD)	.28 (.22)	.19 (.73)	.34 (.19)	.42 (.24)	.18 (.22)
	Ever received promotional emails					
	Never	67	63	67	69	68
	Rarely/ Sometimes	27	32	28	26	25
	Often/ Very often	6	5	5	6	7
	Ever looked at websites for alcohol brands					
	Never	79	74	77	79	84
	Rarely/ Sometimes	18	23	20	18	13
	Often/ Very often	5	3	4	3	4
	Downloaded a screensaver with alcohol ad					
	Never	82	86	71	86	87
	Rarely/ Sometimes	14	11	13	11	10
	Often/ Very often	4	3	6	3	4
	Used a profile site on social media with alcohol ad					
	Never	68	79	75	71	49
	Rarely/ Sometimes	25	17	20	22	39
	Often/ Very often	7	4	6	7	12
	Noticed an alcohol ad on internet page					
	Never	34	53	31	37	22
	Rarely/ Sometimes	45	37	50	53	48
	Often/ Very often	21	10	19	21	30

Table 2. Binary logistic regression results on the odds of onset of recent binge drinking

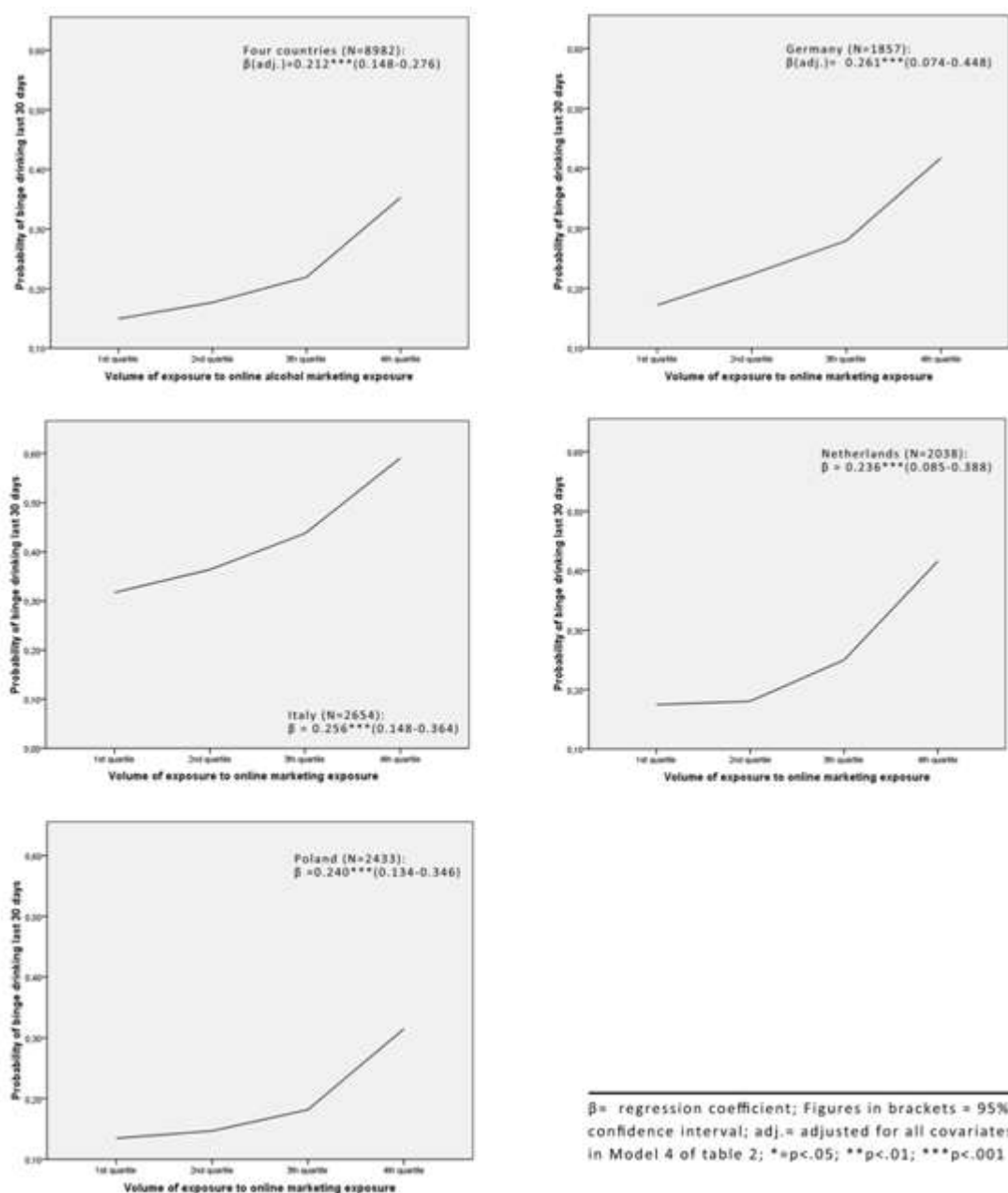
	Model 1.		Model 2.		Model 3.		Model 4.	
	Odds ratio	(95% CI)	Odds ratio	(95% CI)	Odds ratio	(95% CI)	Odds ratio	(95% CI)
Male	1.08*	(0.98-1.18)	1.06	(0.96-1.17)	1.11**	(1.00-1.23)	1.04	(0.94-1.16)
Age	1.25***	(1.18-1.33)	1.13***	(1.06-1.20)	1.14***	(1.08-1.22)	1.17***	(1.10-1.24)
Education	1.00	(0.94-1.07)	0.95*	(0.90-1.02)	0.97	(0.91-1.03)	0.97	(0.91-1.04)
Smoking	2.47***	(2.30-2.66)	1.84***	(1.71-1.99)	1.81***	(1.68-1.95)	1.74***	(1.61-1.89)
Restrictions Religion	0.95**	(0.91-0.99)	1.00	(0.96-1.05)	1.00	(0.96-1.05)	1.01	(0.97-1.06)
Alcohol use peers			1.35***	(1.31-1.39)	1.34***	(1.30-1.38)	1.31***	(1.27-1.36)
Alcohol use mother			1.12	(1.07-1.17)	1.12***	(1.07-1.18)	1.12***	(1.07-1.17)
Permission peers			1.30***	(1.24-1.37)	1.29***	(1.23-1.36)	1.27***	(1.20-1.34)
Permission mother			0.89***	(0.76-1.04)	0.89	(0.80-1.04)	0.87*	(0.75-1.02)
Internet use					1.11***	(1.08-1.16)	1.09***	(1.05-1.14)
TV non-alcohol ad exposure					1.07**	(1.03-1.13)	1.03	(0.97-1.09)
TV alcohol ad exposure							1.20*	(0.95-1.52)
Ownership ABI							1.15***	(1.05-1.26)
Online alcohol ad exposure							1.24***	(1.16-1.32)
N	9032		8997		8996		8982	
R2	0.32		0.50		0.51		0.52	
CFI	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	
RMSEA	0.00		0.00		0.00		0.00	

\*\*\*p&lt;.001; \*\*p&lt;.01; \*p&lt;.05. Adjusted for all predictors shown in the table. CI: 95% confidence interval

Table 2 presents binary logistic regression odds ratios of onset of recent binge drinking. Higher exposure to online alcohol advertising increased the odds of being a recent binge drinker, while adjusting for all the listed confounders. Positive associations were also found for ownership of alcohol-branded items and higher exposure to televised alcohol advertising.

We found few between-country differences in the strength of the adjusted relationship between online alcohol marketing exposure and onset of binge drinking. Figure 1 shows the B coefficients for the relationship between online alcohol marketing exposure (expressed in quartiles) and predicted probability of onset of recent binge drinking, adjusted for all confounders, overall and by country. The graphs indicate a dose-response relationship between online alcohol marketing exposure and the probability of recent binge drinking ( $p < .01$ ) in all countries.

**Figure 1. Predicted probability of onset of binge drinking in last 30 days by different levels of exposure to online alcohol marketing (adjusted for covariates)**



### What does this mean?

The frequency of exposure to alcohol marketing was found to be associated with risky drinking behaviour, even when media use, like hours spent using the internet, and demographic and social factors were controlled for. Not only was the impact significant, its effect size was also substantial when compared to the impact of other factors. In general, only the influence of peers and smoking was found to be stronger predictors of alcohol use. The association of alcohol-branded online marketing exposure and recent binge drinking was found to be consistent in all measures of risky drinking behaviour examined (onset of drinking, onset of binge drinking, and volume of alcohol consumed among those who already drink). This finding is in line with other studies that examined the impact of exposure to online alcohol marketing on adolescents' drinking (Gordon et al., 2010, 2011; Lin et al., 2011; Jones & Magee, 2011). To our knowledge, this is the first study that has examined the impact of several different levels of exposure to online alcohol marketing practices and the first cross-country study that examined the impact of alcohol advertising on adolescents drinking.

A limitation of this study is the measurement of online alcohol marketing exposure (and ownership of alcohol-branded items) by self-reported exposure only. Responses on this memory-based measures can be strongly affected by the interpretation of the respondent, and can be highly correlated to potential confounders, such as past drinking experience (Stacy et al., 2004) in the sense that drinkers may be more familiar with the product and may memorize alcohol advertisements better. This brings us to the most important limitation of this study: the use of cross-sectional data. We cannot rule out the possibility that higher reported online alcohol marketing exposure is a result of drinking experience.

Our data on the frequency of exposure to online alcohol marketing among respondents indicate the degree in which alcohol producers are able to reach young people at a very vulnerable age. For example, Heineken and Google have started a global partnership which increases the international beer producer's YouTube activity. This deal, made in 2011, will very likely mean that at least 103 million minors around the world are being exposed to the harmful effects of alcohol marketing on a monthly basis (EUCAM, 2011).

As in most countries, the volume of alcohol marketing on the internet is not regulated by law in the countries in our study. These countries rely on self-regulation, which seems to be unable to protect young people from high exposure to alcohol marketing on the internet, nor protect them against the harmful impact of this exposure on their drinking. Results of this study show a need for governments to seriously address this issue and to limit the volume of alcohol marketing in digital media by legislation.

The cross-sectional data analyses presented here suggest that higher exposure to online alcohol marketing was found to be associated with recent binge drinking. This finding was robust after controlling for media use, demographic and social factors. Consequently alcohol marketing on the internet (as with alcohol marketing practices in other channels) can be seen as a serious but avoidable threat to adolescents' health. The consistency of this effect among the four European countries and its effect size seriously raises the demand for legal restrictions of the volume of alcohol marketing in online media in European countries, and at a pan-European level.



### Take home messages

1. European youngsters from various countries are highly aware of alcohol marketing on the internet.
2. European youngsters report high exposure to online alcohol marketing.
3. These cross-sectional findings indicate that higher exposure to online alcohol marketing is associated with higher odds of being a binge drinker.
4. The findings indicate a dose-response effect: the association with binge drinking becomes stronger with high levels of exposure to online alcohol marketing. This effect seems robust and consistent in various national contexts.
5. Results of the analysis give reason to support a ban on online alcohol marketing to protect youngsters from the harmful effects of exposure to commercial communications, and more specifically online alcohol marketing.

### Acknowledgements

We would like to thank Rebecca de Leeuw, Rutger Engels, Peter Anderson, Cristina Bergo, Michal Bujalski, Jordy Gosselt, Wim van Dalen, Franca Beccaria, Roberta Molinar, Dirk Schreckenber, Jordis Wohtge, Magdalena Pietruszka, Luiza Slowdonik, the ASL Milano team, Jacek Moskalewicz, Matilda Hellman, Gerard van der Waal, Nickie van der Wulp, Linda Bouwmeester and Robert Laun for their help in conducting the study.

### Conflict of Interest Statement

Avalon de Bruijn has no conflicts of interest to declare.

### References

- Anderson P, de Bruijn A, Angus K, Gordon R, & Hastings G (2009) Impact of alcohol advertising and media exposure on adolescent alcohol use: a systematic review of longitudinal studies. *Alcohol Alcohol*, 44(3), 229-243.
- CAMY (2012) [http://www.camy.org/research/Summary\\_Brochures/CAMY\\_DigitalMedia2.pdf](http://www.camy.org/research/Summary_Brochures/CAMY_DigitalMedia2.pdf). Visited on May 30, 2012.
- Gordon R, Harris F, Marie Mackintosh A & Moodie C (2010) Assessing the cumulative impact of alcohol marketing on young people's drinking: Cross-sectional data findings. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 19(1), 66-75.
- Gordon R, Harris F, Marie Mackintosh A & Moodie C (2011) Assessing the cumulative impact of alcohol marketing on young people's drinking: Cross-sectional data findings. *Addiction Research & Theory*, 19(1), 66-75.



- Gordon R, MacKintosh A & Moodie C (2010) The impact of alcohol marketing on youth drinking behaviour: a two-stage cohort study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 45(5), 470-480.
- Hellman M, Gosselt J, Pietruszka M, Rolando S, Rossetti S, & Wothge J (2011) Interpretations of Individualistic and Collectivistic Drinking Messages in Beer Commercials by Teenagers from Five European Countries. *Cross-Cultural Communication*, 6(4), 40-57.
- Henriksen L, Feighery EC, Schleicher NC & Fortmann SP (2008) Receptivity to alcohol marketing predicts initiation of alcohol use. *J Adolesc Health*, 42(1), 28-35.
- Hibell B, Guttormsson U, Ahlström S, Balakireva O, Bjarnason Y, Kokkevi A, Kraus L (2012) *The 2011 ESPAD Report*. Stockholm: Modintryckoffset AB.
- Hibell B, Guttormsson U, Ahlström S, Balakireva O, Bjarnason Y, Kokkevi A, Kraus L (2009) *The 2007 ESPAD Report*. Stockholm: Modintryckoffset AB.
- Jones SC & Magee CA (2011) Exposure to alcohol advertising and alcohol consumption among Australian adolescents. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 46(5), 630-637.
- Lin EY, Caswell S, You RQ & Huckle T (2011) Engagement with alcohol marketing and early brand allegiance in relation to early years of drinking. *Addiction Research & Theory*, Published online 1 December 2011(0), 1-10.
- McCambridge J, McAlaney J & Rowe R (2011) Adult consequences of late adolescent alcohol consumption: a systematic review of cohort studies. *PLoS medicine*, 8(2), e1000413.
- Nicholls J (2012) Everyday, Everywhere: Alcohol Marketing and Social Media, Current Trends. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 47(4), 486-493.
- Smith LA & Foxcroft DR (2009) The effect of alcohol advertising, marketing and portrayal on drinking behaviour in young people: systematic review of prospective cohort studies. *BMC Public Health*, 9, 51.
- Stacy AW, Zogg JB, Unger JB & Dent CW (2004) Exposure to televised alcohol ads and subsequent adolescent alcohol use. *Am J Health Behav*, 28(6), 498-509.
- Wechsler H, Davenport A, Dowdall G, Moeykens B & Castillo S (1994) Health and behavioral consequences of binge drinking in college. *JAMA: the journal of the American Medical Association*, 272(21), 1672-1677.
- Wechsler H & Nelson TF (2001) Binge drinking and the American college students: What's five drinks? *Psychology of Addictive Behaviors*, 15(4), 287.

## CHAPTER 9. ALCOHOL INTERVENTIONS AND TREATMENTS IN EUROPE

**Colin Drummond, Amy Wolstenholme, Paolo Deluca, Zoe Davey, Kim Donoghue, Catherine Elzerbi, Antoni Gual, Noemí Robles, Cees Goos, Julian Strizek, Christine Godfrey, Karl Mann, Evangelos Zois, Sabine Hoffman, Gerhard Gmel, Hervé Kuendig, Emanuele Scafato, Claudia Gandin, Jillian Reynolds, Lidia Segura, Joan Colom, Begoña Baena, Simon Coulton & Eileen Kaner**

### Summary

This research focuses on six European countries (Austria, England, Germany, Italy, Spain and Switzerland) in order to assess similarities and differences in four main areas relating to, and influencing, service provision for alcohol use disorders (AUD), service utilisation, impact and cost-effectiveness of brief interventions and specialist treatment for alcohol use disorders.

Semi-structured questionnaires were designed for key clinical and policy experts, to provide a fuller picture of treatment systems including the availability of strategies, protocols, care pathways, prevalence, historical context and common barriers and facilitators for provision. Practitioner attitudes were then examined via two surveys for general practice and accident and emergency settings. Finally, data were extracted from the country reporting in element one – and sourced elsewhere, where necessary – in order to estimate the gap between need for, and access to, specialist alcohol treatment for each country.

We found a diverse provision of alcohol interventions in the key informant study, with devolved responsibility for alcohol treatment policy and significant private health insurance involvement being important contributors to this diversity. Considerable variation existed in the demographics of general practitioners, and in their knowledge of screening and intervention tools, although attitudes to working with alcohol misusers were similar and largely positive. Prevalence of alcohol dependence varied greatly; Italy and Spain having the lowest, and Switzerland the highest. England had the highest number of people accessing specialist treatment and Switzerland had the lowest.

The results from meta-analyses of screening and brief intervention for hazardous and harmful alcohol consumption for trials conducted in primary care and emergency department settings both indicated significant effects in favour of brief intervention when compared to a control group. This overall effect is significant for trials conducted in both Europe and the rest of the world at 6 and 12 month follow-up. In terms of specialist treatments for alcohol use disorders, sufficient evidence to enable sub-group meta-analysis for Europe and the rest of the world comparing the effectiveness of the psychological therapies Motivational Techniques and Cognitive Behavioural Therapies was not available. This was due to heterogeneity in the study methodologies and their measurement and reporting of treatment outcomes. There was little conclusive evidence provided by the sub-group analysis that there is a significant difference in efficacy of

acamprosate and naltrexone between studies conducted in Europe and the rest of the world. In terms of cost-effectiveness of alcohol interventions, presenting a meaningful comparison and summary of the health economic evidence is difficult due to a lack of relevant studies as well as methodological differences across studies including the types of comparator treatments considered, the study populations, and importantly, the costs and outcomes reported.

Results, and particularly variation in prevalence and access to treatment, should be interpreted with caution, as the data collection methods vary considerably between countries. Meaningful comparison is therefore limited. The devolution of health systems and powers appears to exacerbate this problem, with fragmented or incompatible monitoring systems. Clear guidance should be provided to all countries on how to improve and more accurately assess the public health impact of alcohol interventions including improved monitoring systems for alcohol brief intervention and treatment activity, and comparable measurement of the prevalence of alcohol use disorders across Europe.

## Introduction

This research takes as its starting point the existing extensive international research that has been carried out on brief interventions and treatment for alcohol use disorders over the past 20 years, much of it pioneered in Europe. The WHO Collaborative research programme on identification and management of alcohol problems concluded recently with a Phase IV international project on implementation of screening and brief interventions (SBI) for hazardous and harmful drinkers, involving several European countries: the *Primary Health Care European Project on Alcohol* (PHEPA), on implementing brief interventions in Europe (PHEPA, 2009). This work built on earlier phases which variously identified a valid screening tool for alcohol use disorders - the AUDIT questionnaire (Babor et al., 2001) - in addition to identifying studies on the efficacy and effectiveness of screening and brief intervention (SBI) as an intervention, and research on optimal methods for its implementation.

There is an extensive international literature on the effectiveness of SBI. Most recently a Cochrane review (Kaner et al., 2007) confirmed that SBI is highly effective in reducing hazardous and harmful alcohol consumption and health costs in primary health care (PHC) settings. There is also growing evidence of effectiveness in other health settings including accident and emergency departments (Dinh-Zarr et al., 2004; Crawford et al., 2005), and growing evidence of cost-effectiveness of these interventions (Chisholm et al., 2004; NICE, 2010). This and other evidence has recently led to the UK National Institute for Healthcare and Clinical Effectiveness (NICE) to recommend widespread implementation of SBI in the National Health Service (NICE, 2010).

Most research on the implementation of alcohol interventions in Europe has been restricted to SBI (Drummond et al., 2011). However, several reviews have taken place of the international literature on effectiveness of specialist treatment for people with alcohol dependence. A recent review by NICE in England concluded that various forms of specialist treatment (including psychosocial and pharmacological interventions) are both effective and cost-effective in harmful drinking and alcohol dependence (NICE, 2011). This review also emphasised the need for coordinated systems of care for people with alcohol use disorders (AUDs), offering a stepped care approach to deliver the most appropriate interventions to the in-need population in a cost-effective way. Therefore across the spectrum of severity of alcohol problems, there is clear evidence of the effectiveness of these interventions, at an individual level.

However, four clear gaps exist in considering the contribution of individually directed alcohol interventions as a public health measure to reduce harm caused by alcohol in Europe:

1. Alcohol treatment system characteristics: Health care utilization varies greatly across European countries, as does the nature of services (European Commission, 2004). These differences in implementation and utilization are likely to be due to political, financial, practical and ethical considerations; however there is a lack of comparative data on variations in alcohol treatment systems across European countries (Drummond et al., 2011). A comparative study of characteristics of treatment systems across European countries – and the country-specific factors facilitating or hampering implementation – could lead to improved guidance on optimal implementation methods.
2. Barriers and facilitators to implementation of SBI in Primary Health Care and Emergency Department settings: This study builds on previous studies and reports of attitudes towards and practices of SBI among GPs and primary care nurses in England (Deehan et al., 1998; Kaner et al., 1999; Lock et al., 2002; McAvoy et al., 1999) and in Europe (Anderson et al, 2003; 2004). There is evidence that implementation of SBI is related to practitioners' attitudes, and that these attitudes can be influenced by appropriate training and support. Attitudes to SBI and managing patients with AUDs may vary from one country to another across Europe, though commonalities are also to be expected, and are equally interesting and important; Identification of barriers and facilitators is the first step to developing optimal methods of implementation.
3. The gap between need for and access to interventions for alcohol dependence: The findings of a recent literature review of existing research on the prevalence of AUD and availability of interventions across Europe has pointed to key gaps in knowledge relating to European alcohol interventions, including a lack of comparative data on the prevalence of AUDs across European countries and the relative gap between need and access to treatment (Drummond et al., 2011). A recent needs assessment study in England (Drummond et al., 2005) found that only 1 in 18 (5.6%) of alcohol dependent drinkers in the general population actually accessed treatment per annum with regional variation from 1 in 102 to 1 in 12. Previous North American research suggested an access level of 1 in 10 was "low", in public health impact terms (Rush, 1990). Several studies have also shown that only a small minority of hazardous and harmful drinkers who could benefit from brief interventions are identified or treated (Kaner et al., 1999; Cheeta et al., 2008). An increase in access to interventions could potentially have a major public health impact. Yet, despite the fact that developed needs assessment methodologies exist, and have been utilised in some places (Drummond et al, 2005; Drummond et al, 2009; Rehm et al., 2012b), there has been little use made of this methodology across European countries, and there has been no purpose-designed EU-wide alcohol needs assessment conducted to establish the gap between need and access to interventions for AUD in different countries (Drummond et al., 2011). Finally, a clear demonstration of the cost-effectiveness of interventions (cost offset) across European countries could provide a rationale for increased spending to support more widespread implementation.
4. Impact and cost-effectiveness of interventions and treatments for alcohol use disorders across Europe: In previous meta-analyses, data from European trials have typically been combined with data from the rest of the world, where the health systems in which treatment is delivered may be very different from Europe. Such

variations may be a function of the way in which the interventions and specialist treatments are delivered (expertise and training of staff), the context of the treatment system and background treatments being provided (e.g. setting, intensity, elements of care), or the characteristics of the subjects recruited into different trials (e.g. severity, demographics), or a combination or interaction between these factors (Drummond et al., 2011). Additionally, the cost effectiveness differences between European countries are not typically distinguished from cost-effectiveness analyses compared to the rest of the world, and there are only a few studies dedicated to understanding the economic benefits of alcohol interventions (McCollister & French, 2003).

### What we did and what we found

Under this work package of the AMPHORA project, a set of studies were carried out to address all four of the points above. The work comprised several linked research projects, conducted over 4 years, and has six core participating European countries (Germany, Italy, Spain, Switzerland, Austria and England).

#### 1. Descriptive study of alcohol intervention systems in six European countries

This work-stream sought to describe the systems of early intervention and treatment for AUD, in order to provide comparative information on approaches and the extent of their implementation across the six participating countries. Data collected was used to identify similarities and differences in the systems of provision of SBI and treatment for AUD. System level factors contributing to the effective implementation and public health impact of alcohol interventions were also identified, in order to inform future European public health action on alcohol. Information obtained was both qualitative and quantitative and provides a context for subsequent linked research.

#### Methods (what we did)

Key informants were identified in each participating country, including: government officials; senior public health specialists with a remit for alcohol treatment provision; senior alcohol treatment service providers; senior primary health practitioners involved in the implementation of early identification and interventions for hazardous and harmful drinkers. This process was assisted by core AMPHORA investigators, additional collaborators, and contacts from within PHEPA, the European Working Group on Treatment Alcohol Dependence, and the World Health Organisation (WHO). Initial interviews were conducted to ascertain appropriateness of the selected key informants, and to encourage positive engagement.

A formal literature search of available published and unpublished official information on provision of alcohol interventions in the participating countries was conducted, supplemented with advice from the key informants.

Semi-structured questionnaires were developed in order to collect comparable information for each country based on previous published and on-going work mapping the provision of alcohol interventions, including PHEPA, UK National Audit Office (2008), and WHO (Babor & Poznyak, 2010). The contents and terminology were examined and discussed in order to maximise comprehension and retain cultural or contextual accuracy. In most cases the questionnaire was posted in advance of the interview, to ensure completeness of data provided.

Qualitative and quantitative data was sought on a range of issues including: present and historical provision of alcohol interventions; policy initiatives to increase implementation of

alcohol interventions and their impact; comparable data on annual spending relating to alcohol interventions across the spectrum of care provision (based on the intervention categories, or “service tiers” as described in Models of Care for Alcohol Misusers (Department of Health, 2006); comparable data on numbers of individuals identified and receiving alcohol interventions; information on available materials and methods to deliver alcohol interventions (including services, prescribed medication, psychosocial interventions, training, protocols and tools); descriptive information on typical care pathways for AUD; identification of barriers and facilitators to the implementation of alcohol interventions; and key informants’ perceptions of the extent to which alcohol intervention have been successfully or otherwise implemented in their respective countries, and reasons for this.

### Results (what we found)

Six country reports were produced on the findings from key informant interviews, and these were collated into a final comprehensive report, which provided comparisons across countries, where possible, given the variations in formats of information and availability of comparable data (Wolstenholme et al., 2013).

Table 1 summarises the health systems and treatment provision for AUD across the 6 countries. Most countries (83.3%) were able to report having some alcohol service mapping mechanism in place, to describe current alcohol service provision, however only half (50%) had a formal national alcohol strategy which included alcohol service provision. All countries were able to provide examples of initiatives designed to increase implementation of alcohol interventions, however the success rates and impact of these initiatives was less straightforward to demonstrate or compare, as each country used different methods of data collection. Likewise, data on annual spending is collated and estimated in different ways in each country. Indeed, the more federalised state structures found it difficult to collate all regional data to inform an overall national picture.

The availability of materials and methods to deliver alcohol interventions is described in Table 2. It can be seen that most of the countries had access to appropriate methods to deliver alcohol interventions, although the extent to which this was the case or was actively promoted, varied between countries.

Drawing meaningful comparisons on national prevalence rates of AUD and numbers receiving an alcohol-specific intervention presented challenges. Data is available across all countries on patients who have received specialist treatment in a range of settings, but methods of coding and recording are different, some using primary or secondary alcohol-attributable diagnoses, or number of people entering treatment for AUD within a year, or hospital discharge diagnoses. In the case of hospital discharge diagnoses it is unclear if patients identified with alcohol dependence actually received an alcohol intervention as opposed to being in hospital only for treatment of a physical illness (e.g. alcoholic liver disease). The resulting between-country comparisons are therefore less robust than would be ideal.

Table 1. Health systems and treatment for AUD (of the six participating countries)

	Provision of screening and brief interventions, for hazardous/ harmful drinking	Provision of specialist treatment for alcohol dependence	Health system funding sources	Treatment monitoring systems in place	Availability of a national alcohol strategy (including aspects of service provision)	Existence of decentralisation in the health system
<b>Austria</b>	No	Yes: mainly residential setting (units/ hospitals), though moving towards outpatient	Social insurance, Government / tax (local, regional, national), private insurance and co-payments	Not specifically mentioned, but hospital discharge data available	No: moves afoot to develop but still some way off	Yes 9 Länder and very decentralised. Plus multi-layered health systems.
<b>England</b>	Yes: primary Health Care, A&E and out of hours	Yes community based or residential, psychosocial, detoxification and stepped care - some also treat physical and mental comorbidity	Government / tax and out-of-pocket/ copayments	Yes: NATMS	Yes: little if any service provision	Yes: strategic Health Authorities, and potentially more so with new structures due in the present reorganisation of National Health Service
<b>Germany</b>	SBI programmes do exist but are rarely implemented	Yes: outpatient, inpatient and rehabilitation. Past decade has changed to shorter and more intensive package of care	Social insurance	Yes	No	Yes 16 Bundesländer
<b>Italy</b>	Yes: primary health care – GPs only, but rarely implemented	Yes: mainly outpatient: Specialist addictions clinics, departments or hospital - medically assisted and psychosocial. Inpatient by not for profit orgs recognised by NHS	National and regional taxes, and co-payments. Private insurance does not play a significant role due to the universal coverage of the NHS	Yes	Yes: including aspects of service provision	Yes: 21 regions and 145 Local Health Authorities (ASLs)
<b>Spain</b>	Yes: primary Health Care and increasingly in other medical settings, and outpatient and inpatient units in mental health units	Yes: outpatient and inpatient . Therapeutic communities. Mutual aid and self-help connect with health care institutions	Tax	Yes	Yes: but contains nothing on service provision	Yes 17 autonomous communities
<b>Switzerland</b>	Yes: widespread, undertaken by most disciplines but not officially driven	Yes: range of inpatient, outpatient, medical and psychosocial. Demand for large scale treatment has reduced and system of care has updated over past 10yrs	Tax, health insurance, and a mixture of other funding sources (depends on the particular service and setting). Access at almost no cost to patient	In some single Cantons only	Yes (in the form of a national program, which is the forerunner to a strategy. But not much by way of service provision)	Yes 26 Cantons This is a big factor in the variation and fragmentation of the treatment on offer

Countries were able to provide little recorded or monitored information on SBI taking place within non-specialist settings compared to specialist treatment episodes. Formalised care pathways and treatment protocols are similarly better documented for people with alcohol dependence than those with hazardous and harmful use of alcohol. Many common experiences were shared across countries as to which were the barriers and facilitators in implementing alcohol interventions, including attitudinal, fiscal, administrative or political factors.

**Table 2. Summary of availability of materials and methods to deliver alcohol interventions (this table states whether examples have been provided for each of these categories)**

	Austria	England	Germany	Italy	Spain	Switzerland
a) Materials, methods, screening tools	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES to some degree, but not promoted
b) Interventions: used & promoted in practice	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
c) Number of service providers delivering alcohol interventions (stat/non-stat)	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
d) Pharma products: licensed and available	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
e) Psychological interventions available	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
f) Service provider workforce training (& any national initiatives to promote training)	NO (very small number)	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
g) Protocols or tools, promoted to deliver effective alcohol interventions	Yes	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
h) National review of effectiveness of treatment, or published national standards in treatment delivery	NO	YES	NO	YES	NO	NO
i) Internet based interventions	YES	YES (but not to a great extent)	YES	NO	YES	YES
j) Internet based resources for professionals	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES
k) Extent of role of mutual aid and/or self-help	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES	YES

Common themes regarding barriers to implementation of alcohol interventions were identified across countries. These included low awareness of risk and related harm due to alcohol in the general public and health care system; lack of education of health professionals on SBI; competing demands on health professionals' time; lack of dedicated funding allocation for alcohol interventions, particularly those extending beyond pilot or demonstration projects; organisational fragmentation; negative attitudes and low motivation towards treating alcohol misusers amongst health professionals; a lack of clear implementation strategies; a lack of dedicated staff to provide alcohol interventions, including both SBI and specialist treatment.



Countries that had a more devolved administration for health care reported greater fragmentation and poor national coordination of alcohol public health initiatives, including alcohol interventions. Countries with more substantial private health care insurance encountered particular problems in obtaining reimbursement for alcohol interventions, which were not viewed by some insurance providers as being as important as some other health care interventions. Some countries had a historically higher level of inpatient provision, compared to outpatient/community provision, than would be supported by the research evidence base.

Few countries identified positive facilitators for implementation of alcohol interventions. However some countries noted that the development of national monitoring systems was helping to inform health care commissioning in this area as gaps were identified. There were also some national initiatives described such as the Alcohol Improvement Programme, led by the UK Department of Health in England, and two countries reported specific training initiatives with medical students to increase their awareness of alcohol interventions and competence in delivering them.

Many of the barriers to implementation are common across countries. Roll-out of interventions is hampered in most countries by a lack of clear national strategy for training, funding and implementation. Several country respondents noted that the public health response to alcohol is some way behind equivalent initiatives towards tobacco and illicit drug misuse.

## Conclusions

In all areas of the research we identified considerable between-country variation in the organisation and provision of alcohol interventions. Countries that had more developed national alcohol strategies in relation to individually directed alcohol interventions appeared to achieve higher levels of implementation of both SBI and specialist treatment than countries without such strategies. The devolution of health care management and funding to a local level appeared to hamper implementation of effective public health strategies, although they may be more effective for other types of health care delivery for other disease conditions.

Since alcohol places a considerable health, social and economic burden on Europe, there is a need for a more concerted effort to implement SBI and more intensive treatment as part of the overall public health response. In order to assess the public health impact of these interventions and make comparisons between countries, there is a need for improved, and up-to-date, data on prevalence and service utilisation to support rational and cost-effective health care planning. Currently implementation appears to be based on relatively poor quality data, which is largely not comparable between countries in Europe, hampering meaningful evaluation of effectiveness and impact. A common standard of identified indicators would enable a better evaluation of the impact of alcohol interventions across countries.

As this project was conducted in some of the more developed countries in Europe, the situation in less developed countries with less data availability may be even more difficult to assess.

## Recommendations

The implementation and monitoring of individually directed alcohol interventions across all EU member states, including SBI and specialist treatment, should be considered at the European Commission and WHO Europe level to develop an improved public health response to alcohol. High on the list of priorities will be a harmonised Europe-wide system of estimating prevalence

of alcohol use disorders and monitoring implementation of SBI and specialist alcohol treatment.

There is a need for clear clinical guidance on evidence-based specialist interventions for alcohol dependence to guide implementation across Europe. There is a need for greater training for health professionals in alcohol clinical management of alcohol use disorders from the undergraduate curriculum through to continuing medical education.

## 2. Survey of medical practitioners in primary care and emergency departments

We conducted a parallel series of national surveys of alcohol intervention service providers across the 6 countries. This included medical practitioners in primary health care settings (PHC) and accident and emergency departments (A&E). The aims of this study were to identify barriers and facilitators to service provision in PHC and A&E.

### Methods (what we did)

We aimed to survey a random sample of 100 primary care staff (general practitioners – one from each practice/surgery) in each of the six countries, using national databases and registers of primary care practitioners or selected from the relevant professional organisations. For A&E staff, we aimed to randomly select five A&E departments in each country. Twenty staff members from each department were invited to complete an online survey, or postal survey, or were interviewed over the phone. We aimed to interview 100 members of staff from a sample of randomly selected A&E departments in each country (600 in total). Staff members in each department were invited to complete an online survey, complete a postal survey, or were interviewed by phone. Tables 3 and 4, below, summarise the number of respondents for each country, sampling frame and methods used to collect this data. This provided a total of 683 primary care staff and a total of 468 A&E staff across the six participating countries. A survey was developed based on the recent UK (Kaner et al., 2008; Deluca et al., 2008), US and WHO surveys of health professionals on the identification and management of AUDs, which also included the Short Alcohol and Alcohol Problems Perception Questionnaire (SAAPPQ, Anderson and Clement, 1987).

**Table 3. Summary of the Primary Health Care survey methods**

Country	Method/s	Sampling	Completed
Austria	Email/online	5,000	103
Germany	Letter (and email)	800	103
Italy	Online	1,300	198
Spain (Catalonia)	Online	100 (centres)	74
Switzerland	Postal	500	102
UK (England)	Online/Phone	300	103
		Total	683

The SAAPPQ is a 10 item, 7-point Likert-type questionnaire measuring the attitudes of professionals towards the provision of care to those with alcohol use disorders. The SAAPPQ is a shorter version of the original AAPPQ (Cartwright, 1980). The SAAPPQ measures two attitudinal dimensions – ‘role legitimacy’ and ‘therapeutic commitment’. ‘Role legitimacy’ refers to the way in which professionals perceive the adequacy of their skills and knowledge in relation to problem drinkers and how appropriate it is for them to work with such clients. ‘Therapeutic commitment’ refers to the extent to which professionals seek to engage drinkers in treatment and the extent that they find the work rewarding on both a professional or personal level (Gorman and Cartwright, 1991).

**Table 4. Summary of the Emergency Department survey methods**

Country	Methods	Number of A&E departments	Completed
Austria	In person, paper copy, email/online	35	96
Germany	Online, postal (and email)	40	10
Italy	Online, postal	16	88
Catalonia	Paper copy	5	97
Switzerland	Postal	14	71
England	Online	20	106
<b>Total</b>		130	468

Once finalized the survey was adapted and translated to meet different national languages and contexts. Participating staff either completed an electronic survey online, received an electronic version via email, received a printed copy by post, or were interviewed over the phone, in order to achieve the sample size as quickly and efficiently as possible. Data collected from each partner country were entered into a single SPSS file for analysis.

## Results (what we found)

### Primary Health Care

Table 5 shows the proportion of males and average age of the respondents across the six countries. The gender balance of respondents varied between countries, with the percentage of male GPs varying between 74.2% in Italy to 23.3% in Catalonia. Mean age of respondents also varied from 56.2 years in Italy to 46.5 years in England.

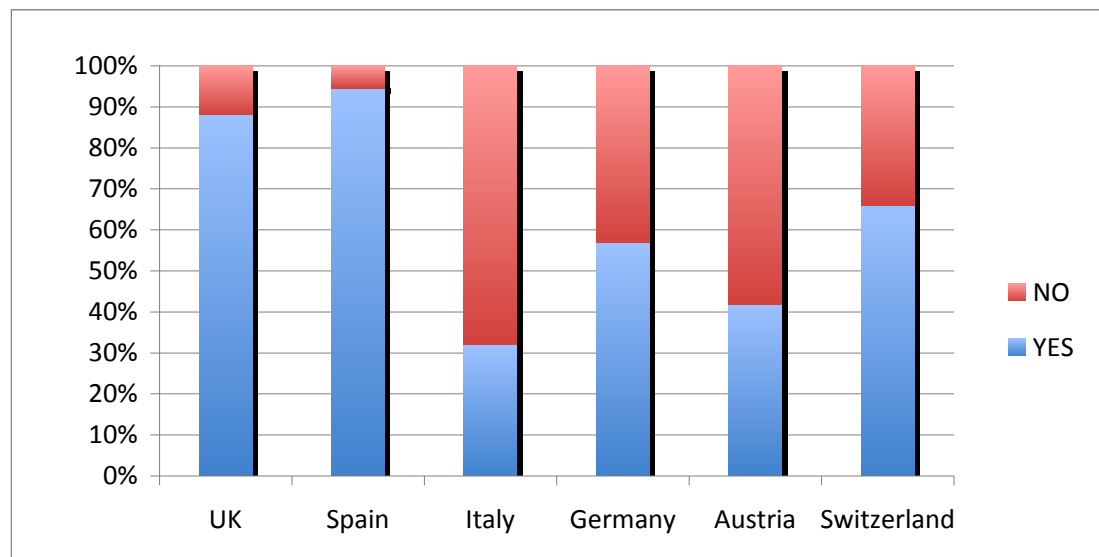
Number of patients seen each week by each individual general practitioner was highest in Austria (n=285) and lowest in Switzerland (n=98). However, when adjusted for the number of people seen, GPs in Switzerland were able to identify more people with AUDs (4.5%) than GPs from any other country (Table 5).

Table 5. Sample demographics and patients seen and screened positive for AUD per week

Country	Gender (% males) of respondents	Age (Mean) of respondents	Patients per week	Patients screen positive/week (%)
Austria	46.5%	55.2	285	6.54 (2.5%)
Germany	53.4%	53.8	203	7.76 (3.8%)
Italy	74.2%	56.2	117	5.18 (4.4%)
Spain (Catalonia)	23.3%	47.3	149	4.14 (2.8%)
Switzerland	61.8%	52.5	98	4.40 (4.5%)
UK (England)	52.4%	46.5	110	3.87 (3.5%)
Total (mean)	56.3%	52.7	154	5.34 (3.5%)

Figure 1 shows the proportion of GPs who are familiar with standardised alcohol screening tools such as FAST or AUDIT across the countries. Spain (Catalonia) and UK (England) were top of the list with 94.6% and 88.2% respectively. GPs in Italy are the least aware of standardised tools for the identification of people with alcohol problems.

Figure 1. Are GPs familiar with standardised alcohol screening tools?



Similarly the majority of GPs in Spain (Catalonia) and the UK (England) are more familiar with alcohol brief interventions. With this term we refer to interventions carried out in non-specialist settings, by non-specialist personnel and which are directed at hazardous and harmful drinkers who are not typically complaining about, or seeking help for, an alcohol problem. These interventions might vary in length from 5 minutes to 30/40 minutes, and from a single session to repeated sessions.

Figure 2. Are GPs familiar with brief interventions?

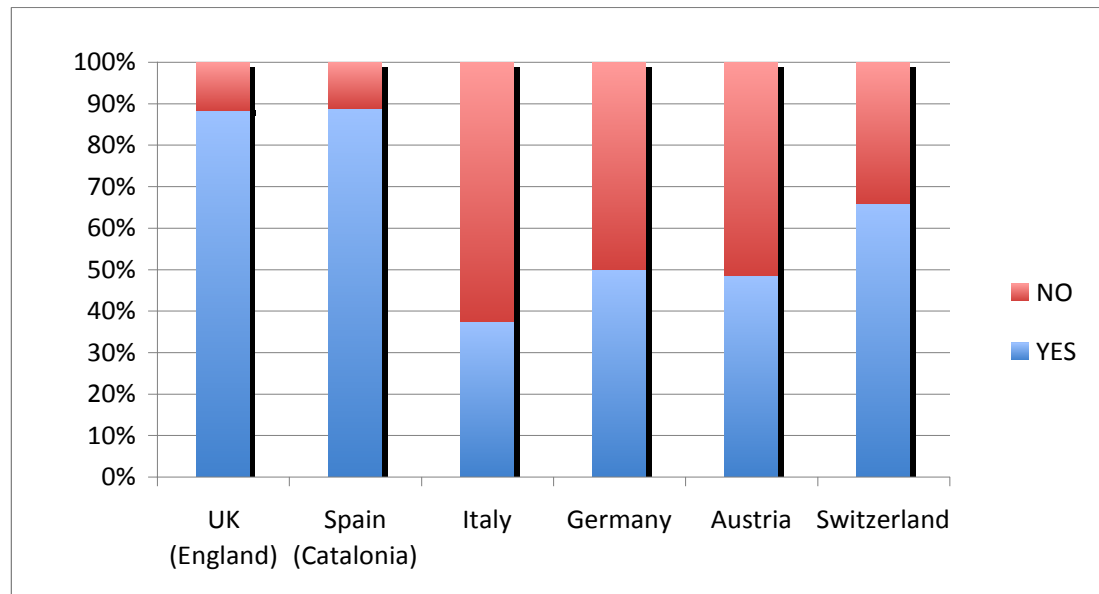
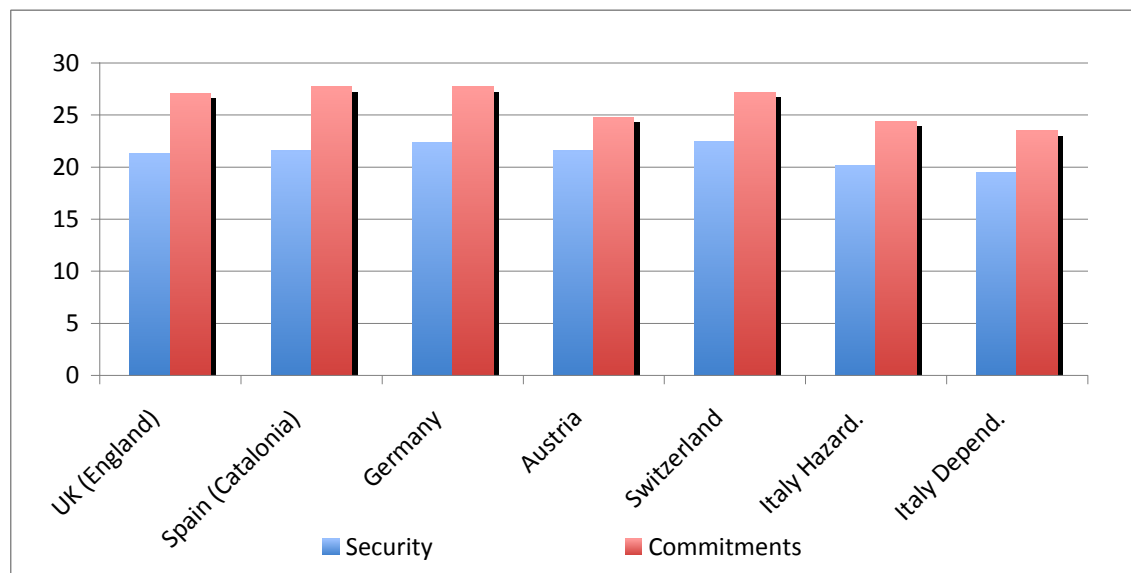


Figure 3 compares the subscale-scores of the SAAPPQ relating to Role legitimacy / Role security and Therapeutic commitment. These show no statistically significant differences between the respondents across countries.

Figure 3. GPs SAAPPQ score by country



### Accident and Emergency Departments

Table 6 shows the gender and mean age of the respondents across the six countries. The gender of respondents varied between countries, with the percentage of male ED staff varying between 69.3% in Italy to 38.9% in Catalonia. The mean age of respondents also varied from 49.1 years in Italy to 34.7 years in Catalonia.

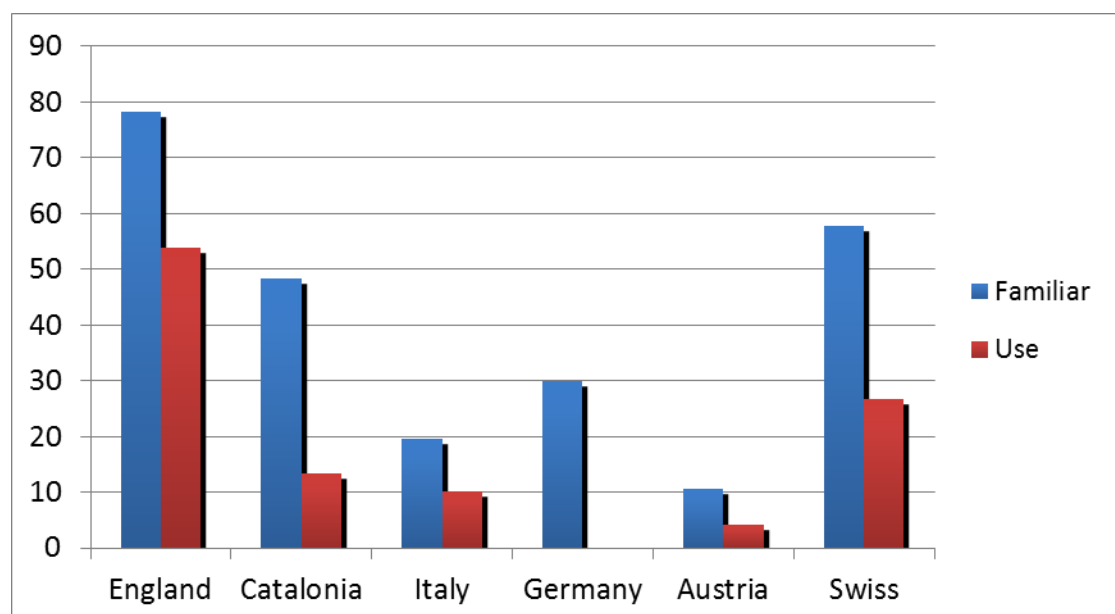
The total number of patients seen each week by each individual A&E staff member was highest in Austria (n=117) and lowest in Catalonia (n=40). The largest number of patients identified as positive for AUD in a 4-week period was highest in England (mean= 14.2) and lowest in Italy (mean= 4.7). However, when adjusted for the total number of people seen, A&E staff in Switzerland were able to identify a higher proportion of people with AUDs (6.6%) than A&E staff in other countries (Table 6).

**Table 6 – Sample demographics and patients seen and screened positive for AUD per week.**

Country	Gender of respondents(% males)	Mean age of respondents	Patients per week	Patients screen +ive/4weeks (%)
Austria	39.6%	38.3	117	13.1 (2.8%)
Germany	80.0%	39.6	58	8.4 (3.6%)
Italy	69.3%	49.1	78	4.7 (1.5%)
Spain (Catalonia)	38.9%	34.7	40	6.9 (4.3%)
Switzerland	43.7%	36.2	36	9.5 (6.6%)
UK (England)	49.1%	42.7	64	14.2 (5.5%)
Mean across countries	48.7%	40.3	68	9.89 (3.6%)

Figure 4 shows the proportion of A&E staff who were familiar with and used standardised alcohol screening tools such as FAST or AUDIT across the countries. The UK (England) and Switzerland had the highest proportion who were familiar, with 78.1% and 57.7% respectively. A&E staff in Austria were the least aware of standardised tools for the identification of people with AUDs. Actual use of standardised tools was highest in England (53.8%) and lowest in Germany (0%). A&E staff mentioned 'Time constraints' and 'Lack of training' as the most important barriers to screening in this clinical setting (see also Table 7).

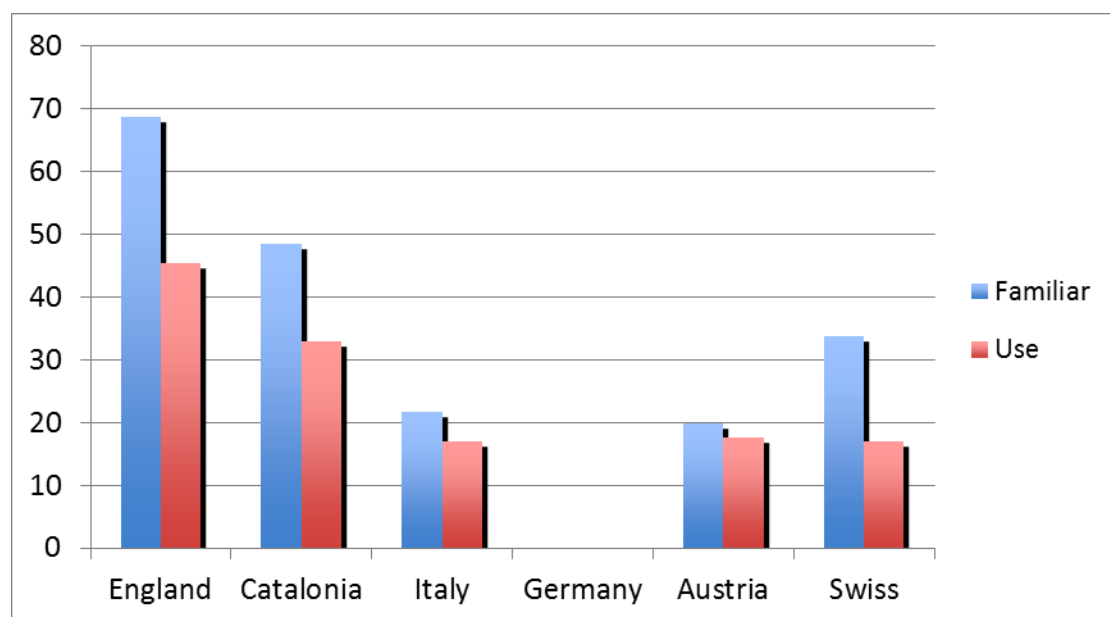
**Figure 4 – Are A&E staff familiar with and/or use standardized alcohol screening tools?**



**Table 7 – Main barriers to alcohol screening in Accident and Emergency**

Reason	N of responses	% of cases
Time constraints	275	77.7
Lack of financial incentives	33	9.3
Risk of upsetting the patient	75	21.2
Lack of training	123	34.7
Lack of services to refer patient to	119	33.6
Lack of familiarity	98	27.7
Other reasons	47	13.3
Total	770	

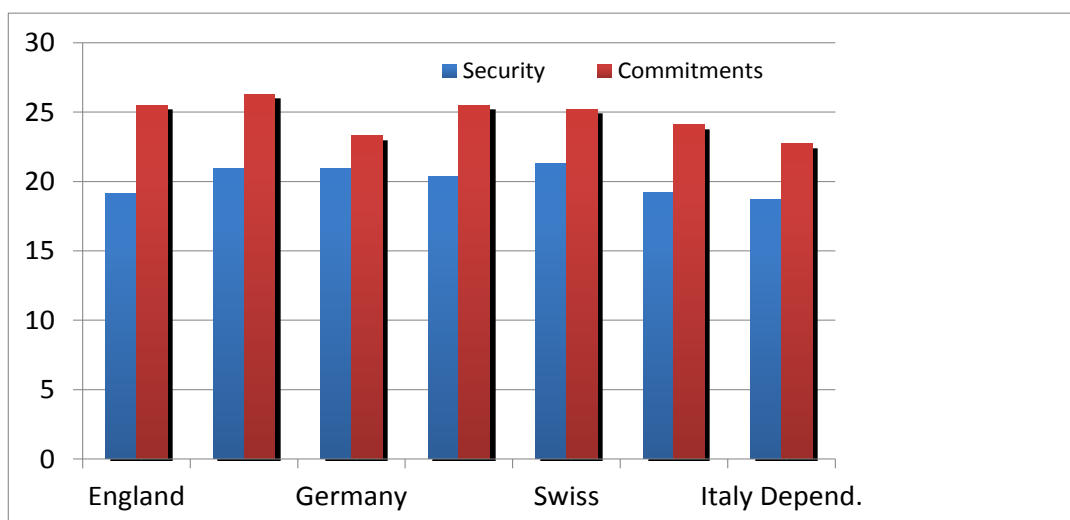
Similarly A&E staff in the UK (England) and Spain (Catalonia) were more familiar with alcohol brief interventions than A&E staff in other countries. As with the GP survey, this term is used to refer to intervention carried out in non-specialist settings, by non-specialist personnel and directed at hazardous and harmful drinkers who are not typically complaining about, or seeking help for, an alcohol problem. Of the A&E staff that responded, 45.3% in England also offered brief interventions to patients in their clinical setting whilst in the other participating countries this percentage is lower. Provision of brief interventions reflects the use of standardised screening tool as reported earlier with England having the highest percentage and Germany the lowest reported level of use (see Figure 5 below). 'Time constraints' and 'lack of training' were again mentioned as the most important barriers to offering alcohol brief interventions in A&E.

**Figure 5 – Are A&E staff familiar with and/or provide brief interventions?**

**Table 8 – Main barriers to alcohol brief interventions in Accident & Emergency**

Reason	N of responses	Percent of cases
Time constraints	269	76.9
Lack of financial incentives	38	10.9
Risk of upsetting the patient	57	16.3
Lack of training	175	50.0
Lack of resources	140	40.0
Other reasons	44	12.6
Total	723	

Figure 6 compares the subscale-scores of the SAAPPQ relating to Role legitimacy / Role security and Therapeutic commitment. These showed no statistically significant differences between the respondents across the six participating countries. In Italy, A&E staff were administered the SAAPPQ twice, first referring to hazardous and harmful drinkers, and subsequently referring to dependent drinkers. Total scores from those two sets of questions were highly correlated (0.961  $p < 0.001$ ).

**Figure 6 – A&E staff SAAPPQ score by country**

Role security, Therapeutic commitment and total score of the SAAPPQ did not differ significantly between male and female responders across all countries (respectively  $M=20.5$   $F=19.7$ ;  $M=24.6$   $F=25.9$ ;  $M=45.2$   $F=45.7$ ;  $p > 0.05$ ). However, Therapeutic commitment and SAAPPQ total score did significantly inversely correlate with age (respectively,  $p=0.001$  and  $p=0.003$ ). Therefore younger A&E staff had a greater therapeutic commitment and overall SAAPPQ score than older respondents.

Finally, a t-test analysis comparing SAAPPQ scores between GPs and A&E staff showed significant differences across the role security subscales (Mean=21.3; Mean=20.1;  $p < 0.001$ ), therapeutic commitment (Mean=26.2; Mean=25.3;  $p < 0.005$ ) and total SAAPPQ score



(Mean=47.6; Mean=45.5;  $p < 0.001$ ) indicating GPs scored significantly more positively than A&E staff.

### Conclusions

In summary, several points of interest emerged from the between country and setting comparisons of attitudes and practices of GPs and A&E clinicians. There was considerable variation in the demographic characteristics and level of activity from respondents across the countries. It is also interesting to note that there was considerable variation in knowledge of screening and intervention methods across countries, although attitudes towards working with alcohol misusers were remarkably similar among GPs.

In particular, GPs reported very low screening activity with an average of five patients screened positive over a four-week period, representing 0.8% of their patients. GPs did however have a relatively high level of knowledge and understanding of screening tools and brief interventions, although with some variations across countries. GPs in England and Catalonia reported being more familiar with SBI compared with GPs in the other countries. In contrast, the actual use of screening tools and provision of brief interventions was lower than the proportion who reported familiarity with these methods across all countries. GPs reported 'time constraints', 'risk of upsetting the patient' and 'lack of training' to be the main barriers to both alcohol screening and offering of brief alcohol interventions. GPs from the participating countries did not differ on the subscale-scores of the SAAPPQ relating to Role legitimacy / Role security and Therapeutic commitment. However, when compared with the A&E staff they showed a significantly more positive attitudes towards working with patients with AUDs.

Conducting the surveys of A&E staff was considerably more challenging, and in some countries this required more time and effort than anticipated based on experience with the survey of GPs. Key stakeholders and A&E staff in Germany, Austria and Italy showed considerable resistance in responding to the survey. This may be a reflection of the more negative attitudes towards working with AUD patients. In particular, A&E staff in England, Catalonia and Switzerland had greater knowledge of and familiarity with standardised alcohol screening tools and alcohol brief interventions. As emerged in the GP survey findings, there were barriers that limit the implementation of alcohol screening and brief interventions. 'Time constraints' and 'Lack of training' were the most cited reasons. England, Catalonia and Switzerland respondents also reported a higher proportion of people screened positive each week, and interestingly, A&E staff across the six countries screen and identify 4.5 times more AUD positive individuals than their GP counterparts, which may be a reflection of higher prevalence rates of AUD amongst A&E compared to primary care attenders.

### 3. Study of the gap between the need for and access to treatment for alcohol dependence across Europe

The aim of this work-stream was to estimate the prevalence of alcohol dependence in the six participating countries, and to conduct a needs assessment to estimate the gap between alcohol-related need and access to specialist alcohol treatment in each country. Available data on the prevalence of alcohol dependence and alcohol-related morbidity and mortality was identified in each country, and the prevalence compared with access to treatment for people with alcohol dependence in all six countries, creating a prevalence-service utilisation ratio (PSUR).

### Methods (what we did)

First, all relevant data was extracted from the country expert reports that would inform estimates of the prevalence of alcohol dependence and access to treatment in each of the six countries.

- Need for treatment: Data was combined from country reports, where available, to estimate the prevalence of alcohol dependence in each country. Where this data was unavailable, prevalence figures were used from the recent European alcohol needs assessment by Rehm et al. (2012).
- Access to treatment. All available published or unpublished national data on patients accessing specialist treatment was identified. Some countries routinely collect national data on treatment access. Data on numbers accessing specialist inpatient and outpatient treatment was therefore extracted from the country reports where available. In countries with more devolved health care administration or greater private health insurance involvement, comprehensive national data was not possible to obtain. Where possible, treatment access data relating to the same year as the prevalence estimates was used. Only data on access to state- or insurance-funded treatment episodes was included. Data on self-help and mutual aid organizations was not included. In some countries (e.g. Italy) mutual aid was noted to be a significant contributor to the overall service provision. However where the data was unclear, unobtainable, or simply not anchored in a specific year of reference, the recently published specialist alcohol service access data relating to 2004 (Rehm et al., 2012b) was used in the gap analysis.
- Gap analysis. The gap between the need for alcohol interventions (number of people who are alcohol dependent in the general population) and access to specialist treatment services (including inpatient and outpatient services) was analysed to produce a prevalence-service utilization ratio (PSUR) for each country. The methodology used was obtained from a recent national alcohol needs assessment study in England (Drummond et al., 2005). The prevalence rates of alcohol dependence based on available survey data was combined with the relevant years' population estimates for each country, in order to estimate the number of individuals in need of specialist alcohol intervention in each country.

### Results (what we found)

The data used to calculate prevalence of alcohol dependence and the gap analysis are shown in Table 9. It can be seen that the prevalence of alcohol dependence based on the available data varied considerably across the six countries. Italy had the lowest male prevalence rate (0.7%) and Spain had the lowest female prevalence rate (0.2%). Switzerland had the highest male prevalence rate (7.2%) and Austria had the highest female prevalence rate (2.5%).

Prevalence Service Utilisation Ratios also vary widely across Europe, and this appears to be a consequence of the differences in prevalence rates. Given that Rush's model (Rush, 1990) suggested that 10% of those in need of alcohol treatment gaining access to treatment per annum is regarded as "low" and 20% is regarded as "high", we can see that Austria, England, Germany and Switzerland are relatively low, with Italy and Spain high. Italy had the highest level of access with 1 in 4.2 (23.3%) people with alcohol dependence accessing treatment per annum. Germany had the lowest level of access with just 1 in 28 (3.6%) people with alcohol dependence accessing treatment per annum.

In contrast, there was less variance between countries regarding estimated numbers accessing treatment, which could suggest that there is less between country variation in prevalence of

alcohol dependence than the available data suggest. England had the highest number of people accessing specialist alcohol treatment (111,381) and Switzerland had the lowest (23,589 – 39,000), followed closely by Austria.

Not all countries were able to provide 10 year longitudinal data, or analyses of trends. Of those available, Austria showed a slight decrease in hospital admissions with the diagnosis “alcohol dependence”, but within that, an increase in the proportion that were women. However it was acknowledged that the diagnostic tool had changed during that time period from ICD-9 to ICD-10, limiting the relevance of these findings.

Italy did not have recent prevalence data, but was able to report that the rate of alcohol attributable diseases diagnosed upon discharge from hospital has been on a downward trend since 2000. The total number of alcohol patients who received a specialist community intervention in 2009 was also slightly down from the previous year’s figures.

The number of people being treated for alcohol problems in Spain had increased over the past ten years – patients being mainly treated in outpatient settings, which runs in parallel with a small decrease of patients treated in inpatient facilities. The proportion of patients treated in non-hospital residential centres matched the proportion of patients being treated in inpatient settings. In 1999 only a small portion of patients were treated in non-hospital residential centres, but progressively the number of patients treated by them had increased. In 2008, the number of patients treated in non-hospital residential centres was very similar that the treated in inpatient settings.

In Catalonia since 2004 there has been an increase of patients being treated for alcohol problems, parallel to an increase of the use of alcohol screening tools in primary health care. It is likely that increased numbers in treatment are due to greater availability and use of screening tools in primary care, but yet screening is still considered to identify a small proportion of those in need of treatment. Stakeholders interviewed considered there to be an under-estimation of hazardous drinking, so the quality of screening was being assessed. It is not unrealistic to conclude therefore that prevalence rates for alcohol dependence also suffer from underestimation.

**Table 9. Gap analysis of specialist treatment for alcohol dependence**

	<b>General population</b>  (full & aged 15yrs+) T-Total M- Male F- Female	<b>Prevalence rate (% of population aged 15yrs+):</b> M=male, F=female, T=Total population, if figure provided	<b>Number of adults with AD (n)</b>  (aged 15yrs+, England 16yrs+)	<b>Access to treatment (n)</b>  (aged 15yrs+, England 18yrs+)	<b>PSUR</b>  (% of in need population accessing treatment)
<b>Austria<sup>1</sup></b>  2010	7,148,204	M: 7.5% F: 2.5%  T: 5%	357,410	39,814	9.0  (11.1%)
<b>England<sup>2</sup></b>  2007 (& '11)	T: 53,013,000  43,682,712 (15yrs+)	M: 6% F: 2%  T: 4%	1,572,577	111,381	14.1  (7.1%)
<b>Germany<sup>3</sup></b>  2007 (& '11)	T: 81,902,000  70,845,230 (15yrs+)	Approx: 2.3%	1,600,000  (no age group specified)	57,259	28.0  (3.6%)

	<b>General population</b>  <b>(full &amp; aged 15yrs+)</b> T-Total M- Male F- Female	<b>Prevalence rate (% of population aged 15yrs+):</b> M=male, F=female, T=Total population, if figure provided	<b>Number of adults with AD (n)</b>  <b>(aged 15yrs+, England 16yrs+)</b>	<b>Access to treatment (n)</b>  <b>(aged 15yrs+, England 18yrs+)</b>	<b>PSUR</b>  <b>(% of in need population accessing treatment)</b>
<b>Italy</b> <sup>4</sup>  2009	T: 60,045,068  M: 24,818,220 F: 26,798,140 = 51,616,360 (15yrs+)	M: 0.7% F: 0.4%	280,921	65,360	4.3  (23.3%)
<b>Spain</b> <sup>5</sup>  2008	M: 22,978,661 F: 23,264,850 T: 46,063,511  (14.7% under 15yrs 39,2892,174 (15yrs+)	M: 1.2% F: 0.2%	M: 273,583 F: 46,529 T: 320,112	49,036	6.5  (15.3%)
<b>Switzerland</b> <sup>6</sup>  2007	T: 7,551,000  6,373,044 (15yrs+)	M: 7.2% F: 1.4%	M: 206,800 F: 42,300  T: 249,100	39,000 - 23,589	6.4 - 10.6  (15.7% - 9.5%)

## FOOTNOTES ON DATA SOURCES:

1. AUSTRIA: All data presented are for 2010, and for a population, aged 15yrs+. Population data was taken from Statistik Austria. Prevalence data rates were from assumptions made by Uhl et al (2009), and access to treatment data combined "main" and "secondary" alcohol dependence hospital diagnoses (31,218), monitored by Statistik Austria and the Federal Institute for health (Bundesinstitut für Gesundheit, ÖBIG). These have been added to outpatient figures (8,765) from the country report spanning different years between 2002 & 2009.

2. ENGLAND: Population data is from the 2011 census (Office for National Statistics, 2012) available for age 15yrs+. A new PSUR has been calculated using the 2007 APMS prevalence rate (4%) based on an AUDIT score of 16 or more (McManus et al, 2009), which refers to adults aged 16yrs+. Access to treatment data was taken from the most recent NATMS report available (for 2009-10) and refers to adults aged 18yrs+ that presented for treatment with alcohol as the primary substance of misuse.

3. GERMANY: Population was for 2009 from the OECD, and 15yrs+ calculated based on the percentages provided. Prevalence rates and number of population with alcohol dependence were provided in the WP6 German country report (Zois et al., 2011). Data for access to treatment is for 2007, from the same WP6 report (Zois et al., 2011), and is described as inpatient and outpatient treatment "provisions granted".

4. ITALY: Population figures are for 2009, males and females 15yrs+ and were from the Istat website. Prevalence is for adults aged 15yrs+ in 2001-03, taken from Rehm et al. 2012, and originally from the European Study of the Epidemiology of Mental Disorders (ESEMeD) (De Girolamo et al, 2006). These are the most recent rates available and have been used to calculate an updated estimate for the "in need" population using the 2009 population data. Access to treatment figures are for 2009, in an updated addendum for the Italy report (Gandin & Scafato, 2011). Data from the Italian monitoring system describes "the total number of alcoholics who received a community treatment at a specialist service" (65,360) for outpatient treatment, and number of fully alcohol attributable diseases upon hospital discharge (87,287)

5. SPAIN: Main population data (total and aged 15yrs+) was taken from 2008 (OECD, 2012) with age 15yrs +, calculated from the percentages provided on the OECD website (85.3% of population in 2008). However this could not be combined with a male/female population, which was required due to prevalence rates being presented in this way. Therefore numbers with alcohol dependence based on prevalence rates provided are for whole population, rather than the age range 15yrs +. Prevalence rates are from Rehm et al., (2012), and refer to those aged 15yrs+ in 2000-01. These data were originally sourced from the WHO world mental health surveys Kessler & Üstün (2008). Access to treatment data is from the PNSD 2008 and refers to outpatient, hospital and non-hospital data for 2008.

6. SWITZERLAND: Population figures are for 2007 (OECD, 2012) and adults 15yrs + have been calculated based on percentages provided on the same OECD website. Alcohol dependence prevalence rates and numbers of individuals with alcohol dependence were for adults aged 15yrs+, sourced from Rehm et al (2012), and originally from Kuendig (2010). Access to treatment was provided in higher and lower estimates for 2004, and originally taken from the WHO European Hospital Morbidity Database ((HMDDB <http://data.euro.who.int/hmdb/index.php>.) and accessed August 2, 2011 (see methods section for more information).

## Conclusions

The results of the gap analysis should be interpreted with caution, due to the high levels of heterogeneity of methods used to estimate prevalence and access across countries. Alcohol dependence prevalence rates varied, but it is not clear that comparisons of these are meaningful, due to the different methods used to achieve these estimates. Given the convergence of other alcohol related indicators (e.g. per capita alcohol consumption, alcoholic liver disease mortality) between European countries over the last 20 years the reported variance in prevalence is surprising. So rather than being a true reflection of prevalence variation, it is probably more likely to be an indication of the differences in methods of estimating prevalence of alcohol dependence in different countries.

Countries with large general household surveys (e.g. England) probably had more reliable estimates than those without, but even then, different measures have been used to estimate alcohol dependence (e.g. the Adult Psychiatric Morbidity survey in England used the AUDIT questionnaire, which is not ideal for estimating prevalence of alcohol dependence as it was designed as a screening tool for hazardous and harmful drinking).

Italy and Spain both had markedly lower prevalence rates compared to the other four more northern European countries. As Rehm et al (2012) argue alcohol consumption in southern European, predominantly wine-drinking “Mediterranean” countries, is such an entrenched cultural norm, that dependence will tend to be under-detected and under-reported, and as such, is also more socially stigmatised.

Similarly, there were problems in obtaining comparable estimates of the number of people entering specialist alcohol treatment. The majority of countries had some form of monitoring system that enabled reporting on access to treatment, but gaps in the understanding of this still exist, and the comprehensiveness and robustness of the country specific data was difficult to ascertain. Not all data is available for the same years, and methodological differences in its collection further diminish its suitability for direct comparisons.

Although “access to treatment” is an essential marker of treatment implementation, it is not sufficiently exacting in its detail, and there is a need to be more prescriptive about what this means i.e. which types of treatment, which patient population it applies to and whether treatment is completed or otherwise. Access data may also vary due to factors such as the effectiveness of treatment systems and care pathways to channel less severely dependent patients into outpatient care, which may be less well monitored than inpatient care provision. Prospective treatment access data (e.g. the National Alcohol Treatment Monitoring System in England) is more reliable than those based on hospital discharge diagnosis, which by no means a direct indicator, nor a guarantee of receiving a comprehensive package of specialist treatment appropriate to need.

The UK is observed to have the highest number of individuals in treatment, yet also registers as “low” in terms of the Rush model of assessing PSURs. By the same standards, Italy and Spain appear to have high access and PSUR value, however these are the two countries with possibly the greatest underestimate of prevalence, so this estimate of service access may be misleading. Switzerland’s “high” access and PSUR rating was necessarily based on older estimates of access to treatment, due to none of sufficient reliability or comprehensiveness being able to be produced more recently.

### Recommendations

Given the importance of alcohol dependence to European public health, there is a clear need for Europe-wide surveys to estimate comparative prevalence rates using the same time frame and survey instruments. This would be essential to the rational planning of alcohol treatment provision, and meaningful benchmarking of implementation across Europe. It would also provide a more reliable picture of trends and patterns, which in turn may assist with the effective evaluation of policies and treatment implementation.

There is a need to develop harmonisation between European countries on the collection of specifically prospective treatment monitoring data, and a common methodology employed. Again this would be helpful in estimating the relative potential public health impact of alcohol treatment implementation across Europe, and identifying areas where more policy effort and implementation may be required.

Prospective data collection and monitoring should be encouraged and promoted as the 'gold standard'. It is essential that alcohol treatment is separable from that of other substances for the purpose of accurate reporting. Further detail is also required within this, such as types of treatment provided and new cases versus those returning to treatment, which may in turn allow for more targeted provision of services, and more cost-effective and efficient systems altogether.

Until such times as the cross-country data can at least be presented for the same time period, and with comparable methodology, these PSUR estimates will not provide a valid comparative estimate of treatment access rates across countries. This will require coordination at a European level.

## 4. Impact and cost effectiveness of interventions across Europe

European trials have typically been combined with data from US or other international studies in meta-analyses, where the context of treatment may be very different from Europe. Such differences could have important implications for public health policy in Europe as distinct from the rest of the world. Further, most previous meta-analyses of brief interventions and specialist treatments have been concerned with pooling data from different trials to estimate efficacy or effectiveness. In such instances, heterogeneity is regarded as a problem for comparability of pooled data. As a result, there is currently a lack of comparative data on variations in alcohol treatment across European countries.

Consequently, this element of the workpackage examined more closely the similarities and differences in outcomes between similar trials conducted in different countries. Separate meta-analyses were undertaken for randomised controlled trials conducted in three different clinical settings: primary health care, emergency departments and specialist treatment services. A meta-analysis was considered to be the most appropriate methodology to provide a better understanding of variations in treatment outcome in different countries, as well as providing a measure of efficacy of alcohol interventions and specialist treatment specifically in Europe.

In addition, very few studies are dedicated to understanding the economic benefits of alcohol interventions and specialist treatment (McCollister & French, 2003). More specifically, the cost-effectiveness differences between European countries are not distinguished from cost-effectiveness analyses conducted in other regions of the world. Indeed, health care utilisation

varies greatly across European countries, as does the nature of services as noted above (European Commission, 2004; Wolstenholme et al., 2013). Financial constraints and scarce health care resources point towards cost-effectiveness analyses as increasingly important to clinical effectiveness analyses. In response to this, a review of the cost effectiveness analysis of alcohol interventions across Europe was undertaken in a secondary analysis of published treatment outcome research.

## Methods (what we did)

### Primary Health Care and Emergency Departments

- For both the primary health care and emergency department meta-analyses, the aims were; Firstly, to conduct a systematic review of the relevant published evidence on the impact of brief interventions for hazardous and harmful alcohol consumption in each setting; Secondly, to conduct a meta-analysis of published trials of brief alcohol interventions conducted in Europe compared to the rest of the world for each setting; Finally, to take into account and compare the participant characteristics of patients recruited into clinical trials as defined above between European countries and the rest of the world. The primary outcome was the quantity for alcohol consumption at 6 and 12 months follow-up between brief intervention and control groups, sub-grouped by the European region and the rest of the world.
- An initial systematic review of brief intervention in primary care had previously been conducted by Kaner et al (2007). We supplemented this by conducting an identical systematic search for papers published since the original Kaner et al review specifically for the purposes of this project. The original Kaner review did not however consider differences between studies conducted in Europe compared to the rest of the world. The full methodology is described in a report to the European Commission (Elzerbi et al., 2013). Two sub-groups were created one for studies conducted in Europe and the other for studies conducted outside of Europe or 'the Rest of the World'. The type of statistical method used was an inverse variance model to measure the effect of treatment using standardised mean differences. The extent of heterogeneity between trials was calculated using the  $I^2$  statistic (Higgins & Thompson, 2002; Higgins & Green, 2011) where statistical significance of heterogeneity was checked using P-values from  $I^2$  tests (Deeks et al., 2008). A random effects model was used to account for the heterogeneity across populations and interventions between trials.
- For the emergency department review, a search strategy was devised, databases were searched (see above), inclusion and exclusion criteria were drawn up and risk of bias was assessed in order to identify eligible studies. Searches were conducted without language restrictions. Data from studies were extracted and pooled, and statistical comparisons were made in terms of subject characteristics, interventions provided in the control group, and clinical outcomes. Data was entered into Review Manager (RevMan, 2012), and then cross-checked for accuracy by another member of the research team. Two sub-groups were created one for studies conducted in Europe and the other for studies conducted outside of Europe or 'the Rest of the World'. The type of statistical method used identical to the one mentioned above for primary health care.

### Specialist Treatment

- The aim of the review of specialist treatments for alcohol use disorders was to examine whether there were differences in the outcome of Motivational Techniques (MT) and Cognitive Behavioural Therapy (CBT) between studies conducted in Europe



and those conducted in the rest of the world. Additionally, we also examined whether there were differences in the outcome of pharmacological therapies, namely naltrexone and acamprosate, between studies conducted in Europe compared to the rest of the world.

- This work built on a recent systematic search of the literature on psychological and pharmacological interventions for the treatment and management of harmful use and dependence on alcohol undertaken for the development of the recent National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence '*Guideline on Diagnosis, Assessment and Management of Harmful Drinking and Alcohol Dependence*' (NICE, 2011). Data was entered into Review Manager (RevMan, 2012), and then cross-checked for accuracy by another member of the research team. Two sub-groups were created one for studies conducted in Europe and the other for studies conducted outside of Europe or 'the Rest of the World'. All outcome variables were dichotomous and analysed as Relative Risk (RR) with the associated 95% Confidence Interval (CI).

### Cost-Effectiveness

- The aim of the cost-effectiveness analysis was to have an estimate of the typical cost-effectiveness of alcohol interventions in Europe based on published clinical research.
- These aims were achieved by conducting a sub-group analysis using the data presented in the cost-effectiveness analyses of psychological and pharmacological therapies published in the National Institute for Health and Clinical Excellence '*Guideline on Diagnosis, Assessment and Management of Harmful Drinking and Alcohol Dependence*' (NICE, 2011). The quality of all economic papers eligible for inclusion were appraised using the methodology checklist for economic evaluations recommended by NICE (NICE, 2009). Checklist for economic evaluations was also applied to the economic models developed specifically by NICE (NICE, 2011).

## Results (what we found)

### Primary Health Care

For primary care, 24 studies (reported in 28 papers) were included in the review. Fifteen trials took place in Europe and nine trials took place in the rest of the world, eight of these in the United States. Overall, at six months follow-up, the results of the meta-analysis indicated that participants receiving brief intervention drank less alcohol per week than those who were allocated to the control condition, and this difference was statistically significant. Additionally, the overall effect size for brief alcohol interventions in reducing grams of alcohol consumed per week at 12 month follow-up was small yet statistically significant.

### Emergency Departments

For emergency departments, 8 studies (reported in 10 papers) were included in the review. Overall, four trials took place in Europe, and four trials took place in the rest of the world, all of which were conducted in United States. Overall, the results of the meta-analysis at 6 month follow-up for both Europe and the rest of the world combined indicated that participants receiving brief intervention drank less alcohol per week than those who were allocated to the control condition, and this difference was statistically significant. The overall effect for brief alcohol interventions in reducing grams of alcohol consumed per week at 12 month follow-up was also statistically significant.



### Specialist Treatment

For studies assessing the efficacy of motivational techniques (MT), only one study was conducted in Europe, resulting in there being insufficient data available for further analysis to assess the effectiveness of MT in Europe versus the rest of the world. The studies that met inclusion criteria for the meta-analysis that assessed the efficacy of CBT were heterogeneous with significant differences in the methodologies used and the primary and secondary outcome measures reported. There was a variation in the way that individual studies measured specific outcomes, an example of this would again be the outcome measure for alcohol consumption. The result of this was that there was not a sufficient number of studies to be able to conduct further statistical analysis for the sub-groups Europe and the rest of the world.

For studies comparing the efficacy of acamprosate versus placebo, there was a significant difference in risk of discontinuing treatment between those in the acamprosate and placebo groups, with a 14% decreased risk for participants in the acamprosate group for studies conducted in Europe. Significant, moderate heterogeneity was present for this analysis. The opposite was true for those studies conducted in the rest of the world with participants in the acamprosate group having a 23% increased risk of leaving the study early, and heterogeneity between studies was found not to be significant. In a subgroup analysis the difference in findings for discontinuation of treatment for studies conducted in Europe and the Rest of the World was statistically significant.

For risk of relapse to drinking overall there was a 17% difference between acamprosate and placebo which was significant and in favour of acamprosate. Sub-group analysis found that participants in the acamprosate group had a 17% decreased risk of returning to alcohol at 6 months follow-up compared to the placebo group for those studies conducted in Europe (Figure 6) but heterogeneity was significant and substantial. This result was not replicated in the studies conducted in the Rest of the World. Seventeen of the 19 eligible studies reported data for this variable, just two of which were conducted in a non-European country resulting in a small sample size for the Rest of the World sub-group. The risk ratios for Europe and the Rest of the World, were identical in magnitude. Heterogeneity was small and not significant for this analysis. The difference in relative risk was not statistically significant between the sub-groups Europe and the Rest of the World. However the pooled effect of acamprosate on drinking was significant for all studies combined.

For the meta-analysis comparing the efficacy of naltrexone versus placebo, on consideration of the outcome variables reported for these studies it was decided that just four had sufficient data to enable further analysis for Europe versus the Rest of the World, these variables were; 1) Discontinued treatment (leaving the study early) 2) Leaving due to adverse events 3) Lapsed (individuals drinking any alcohol at 12-16 weeks follow-up) 4) Relapse to heavy drinking (3 month follow-up). There was no statistically significant difference between participants in the naltrexone group compared to the placebo group when considering leaving the study early due to adverse events in the European studies, with no significant heterogeneity. However, the results of the analysis that included only those studies conducted outside of Europe found that those in the naltrexone group were at a 2.41 times greater risk of leaving the study early due to adverse events compared to participants in the placebo group. Meta-analysis of the third variable (lapsed – individuals drinking any alcohol at 12-16 weeks) found that there was no statistically significant difference between participants in the placebo group and those in the naltrexone group for this variable. However, there was significant, substantial heterogeneity present. The meta-analysis for the rest of the world found that there was a small but significant 9% decrease in risk of relapse to any alcohol consumption at 12-16 week

follow-up for the experimental group compared to the control group. The final meta-analysis for the variable lapsed to heavy drinking at 3 months found that there was no significant difference between participants in the naltrexone and placebo groups for studies conducted in Europe but heterogeneity for this variable was statistically significant and substantial. For those studies conducted in the Rest of the World, there was a 16% decrease in risk of relapse to heavy drinking at 3 months for the naltrexone group compared to the placebo group with no significant heterogeneity.

### **Cost-Effectiveness**

For studies examining the cost-effectiveness of screening and brief interventions in primary health care settings in Europe, only one such analysis was identified. A further study was found, although it been conducted in US so was not considered to be directly relevant to the European treatment context. For the cost-effectiveness of screening and brief interventions in emergency department settings, two studies were identified, one of which had taken place in Europe, whilst the other was a US study. Six European studies were identified which examined the economic outcomes for cost-effectiveness studies of pharmacological interventions. Three further non-European studies reported the cost-effectiveness of pharmacological interventions. Two European cost-effectiveness studies focussed on the assessment and delivery of alcohol interventions. In terms of the cost-effectiveness of psychological treatments for alcohol use disorders, only two European studies were identified compared to three studies conducted in the rest of the world.

## **Conclusions**

### **Primary Health Care**

In primary health care settings, the overall effects of brief intervention for hazardous and harmful drinkers, when compared to a control group at 6 and 12 month follow-up, for trials conducted in both Europe and the rest of the world, are significantly in favour of brief intervention. Importantly, these results indicate that the effects of brief intervention persist beyond the initial improvements seen at 6 months. The subgroup differences of the effects of brief intervention on hazardous and harmful drinkers, when compared to a control group at 6 and 12 month follow-up, between trials conducted in Europe versus the United States, are not significant. Therefore brief interventions are equally effective in Europe and the rest of the world (primarily the US). Across both the European trials and the trials conducted in other regions of the world, the overwhelmingly majority of participants were middle-aged, male drinkers with other social groups drastically under-represented. This may limit the generalisability of the results. Further, statistical heterogeneity between trials exists possibly on account of the screening instruments used, the populations included and the types of assessments and brief interventions delivered to the experimental and control groups.

### **Emergency Departments**

In emergency department settings, a meaningful interpretation of the results is limited on account of the small number of studies included in the meta-analysis. Despite this, for the studies included, the results indicate that the overall effects of brief intervention on hazardous and harmful drinkers, when compared to a control group at 6 and 12 month follow-up, for trials conducted in both Europe and the United States, are significantly in favour of brief intervention. As mentioned above, this is an important result in that it indicates that the effects of brief intervention for hazardous and harmful alcohol consumption persist beyond the initial improvements seen at 6 months. Secondly, the subgroup differences of the effects

of brief intervention on hazardous and harmful drinkers, when compared to a control group at 6 and 12 month follow-up, between trials conducted in Europe versus the United States, are not significant. Across both the European trials and the trials conducted in the US, the majority focused on middle-aged, male drinkers with other groups under-represented. This may limit the generalisability of the results. Further statistical heterogeneity between trials exists possibly on account of the screening instruments used, the populations included and the types of assessments and brief interventions delivered to the experimental and control groups.

### **Specialist Treatment**

Sufficient evidence to enable sub-group meta-analysis for Europe and the rest of the world comparing the effectiveness of the psychological therapies MT and CBT was not available. This was due to heterogeneity in the study methodologies and their measurement and reporting of treatment outcomes. The pooled effect of naltrexone versus placebo was significant in terms of reduced lapse and relapse to heavy drinking, and for acamprosate it was significant in relation to lapse to any drinking. There was little conclusive evidence provided by the sub-group analysis that there is a significant difference in efficacy of acamprosate and naltrexone according to the country in which it is administered (i.e. Europe versus the rest of the world) with naltrexone being more effective in the rest of the world compared to Europe, and vice versa for acamprosate. This may be partly related to the preponderance of naltrexone studies conducted in the United States compared to Europe, and vice versa for acamprosate.

### **Cost-Effectiveness**

The lack of health economic data is not due to a lack of research but due to an absence of consistency in the methodologies used and the measurement and reporting of study outcome measures. Presenting a meaningful comparison and summary of the health economic evidence is difficult on account of the lack of relevant studies and methodological differences across studies including the types of comparator treatments considered, the study populations, and importantly, the costs and outcomes reported. Additionally, the utilised costs arising from cost-effective analyses from regions in the rest of the world, dominantly the United States, may not be directly applicable to the European region. Therefore there are concerns about generalising from such trials to treatment settings across Europe.

### **What does this mean? Overall conclusions**

This study builds on knowledge from earlier cross-European studies of alcohol interventions. In all areas of the research, we identified considerable between-country variation in the organisation and provision of alcohol interventions both in terms of SBI and specialist treatment. Countries that appear to have more developed national alcohol strategies appear to be achieving higher levels of implementation of both SBI and specialist treatment than countries without such strategies. The devolution of health care management and funding to local levels appears to hamper implementation of effective public health strategies, although these countries may be more effective in delivering other types of health care for other disease conditions.

There is variation between countries in terms of attitudes and practices in relation to implementation of SBI. In particular there were considerable differences in the implementation of SBI in emergency departments across Europe. This may reflect differences in the priority afforded to implementation of SBI in national and local alcohol public health strategies and variations in training and support for health professionals to deliver this activity. This points to the need for more concerted training for health professionals both at undergraduate and postgraduate level across Europe.

We found comparable effectiveness of SBI in both primary care and emergency departments from published studies conducted in Europe and the rest of the world. Similar findings pertained to pharmacotherapies (acamprosate and naltrexone). Therefore the research literature provides encouragement that these interventions are as effective in Europe as in the rest of the world.

Since alcohol places a considerable health, social and economic burden on Europe, there is a need for a more concerted effort to implement evidence-based early intervention and treatment strategies as part of the overall public health response. In order to assess the public health impact of these interventions and make comparisons between countries, there is a need for improved and up-to-date data on prevalence and service utilization to support rational and cost-effective health care planning. Currently, implementation appears to be based on relatively poor quality data, which is largely not comparable between countries in Europe. We suspect that, as this project was conducted in some of the more developed countries in Europe, the situation in less developed countries may be even more difficult to assess.

We therefore recommend that these issues are considered at the European Commission and WHO Europe level to develop an improved public health response to alcohol through implementation of early identification and treatment. High on the list of priorities will be the identification of a harmonised Europe-wide system of estimating prevalence of alcohol use disorders, and monitoring implementation of SBI and specialist alcohol treatment.

### Take home messages

1. There is considerable variation in the implementation of alcohol interventions across Europe, partly related to national strategies and devolved responsibility.
2. There is a need for a more concerted effort across Europe to implement evidence based alcohol interventions.
3. There is a need for more concerted training efforts at both undergraduate and postgraduate level for health professionals in implementation of alcohol screening and brief interventions across Europe
4. There is a lack of comparable high quality information on the prevalence of alcohol use disorders and access to interventions.
5. A Europe-wide system for estimating prevalence of alcohol use disorders and monitoring implementation of early identification and treatment is needed.

### Conflict of Interest Statement

Colin Drummond, Amy Wolstenholme, Paolo Deluca, Zoe Davey, Catherine Elzerbi, Noemí Robles, Cees Goos, Julian Strizek, Christine Godfrey, Karl Mann, Evangelos Zois, Sabine

Hoffman, Hervé Kuendig, Emanuele Scafato, Claudia Gandin, Simon Coulton, Kim Donoghue, Eileen Kaner, Begoña Baena & Joan Colom have no conflicts of interest to declare

Since January 2007, Antoni Gual has received honoraria and travel grants from Lundbeck, Janssen, Servier and D&A Pharma, and has worked on research grants from Bayer and Lundbeck.

Since January 2007, Gerhard Gmel has participated in scientific meetings co-sponsored by the pharmaceutical industry. He has received funding indirectly, through taxes, for research projects from the Swiss Alcohol Monopoly. He has never received direct research funding from any industry.

Since January 2007, Christine Godfrey has received an honorarium from Lundbeck S/A.

## References

Anderson P, Kaner E, Wutzke S, Wensing M, Grol R, Heather N et al. (2003) Attitudes and management of alcohol problems in general practice: descriptive analysis based on findings of a World Health Organization international collaborative study. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 38, 597-601.

Anderson P, Kaner E, Wutzke S, Funk M, Heather N, Wensing M et al. (2004) Attitudes and managing alcohol problems in general practice: an interaction analysis based on findings from a WHO Collaborative Study. *Alcohol & Alcoholism*, 39, 351-359.

Babor T, Higgins-Biddle J, Saunders J & Monteiro M (2001) *The Alcohol Use Disorders Identification Test: Guidelines for Use in Primary Care* (Second Edition) World Health Organisation, Geneva

Babor T & Poznyak W (2010) The World Health Organization substance abuse instrument for mapping services: rationale, structure and functions. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 27 (6): 703–711

Cheeta S, Drummond C, Oyefeso A et al. (2008) Low identification of alcohol use disorders in general practice in England. *Addiction*, 103, 766–773.

Chisholm D, Rehm J, van Ommeren M, Monteiro M (2004) Reducing the Global Burden of Hazardous Alcohol Use: A Comparative Cost-Effectiveness Analysis. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs* 65(6)

Crawford M J, Patton R, Touquet R, Drummond C, Byford S, Barrett B, Reece B, Brown A, Henry JA (2004) Screening and referral for brief intervention of alcohol misusing patients in an Accident and Emergency Department: a pragmatic randomised controlled trial. *Lancet*; 364(9442): 1334-39.

Deehan A, Templeton L, Taylor C, Drummond C & Strang J (1998). Low detection rates, negative attitudes and failure to meet the 'Health of the Nation' alcohol targets: findings from a national survey of GPs in England and Wales. *Drug & Alcohol Review*, 17, 249-258.

Deeks, J. J., Altman, D. G., & Bradburn, M. J. (2008) Statistical Methods for Examining Heterogeneity and Combining Results from Several Studies in Meta-Analysis. *Systematic Reviews in Health Care: Meta-Analysis in Context, Second Edition*, 285-312.

Department of Health (2006) Models of Care for Alcohol Misusers. London: National Treatment Agency. Available at: [http://www.dh.gov.uk/en/Publicationsandstatistics/Publications/PublicationsPolicyAndGuidance/DH\\_4136806](http://www.dh.gov.uk/en/Publicationsandstatistics/Publications/PublicationsPolicyAndGuidance/DH_4136806) [Accessed January 2011].

- Dinh-Zarr T, Goss C, Heitman E, Roberts I, DiGuseppi C (2004) Interventions for preventing injuries in problem drinkers. *Cochrane database of systematic reviews (online)* Issue 3, pages CD001857
- Drummond C, Oyefeso N, Phillips T et al. (2005) *Alcohol Needs Assessment Research Project (ANARP): The 2004 National Alcohol Needs Assessment for England*. London: Department of Health.
- Drummond C, Coulton S, James D et al. (2009) Effectiveness and cost- effectiveness of a stepped care intervention for alcohol use disorders in primary care: pilot study. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, 195, 448–456.
- Drummond C, Gual A, Goos C, Godfrey C, Deluca P, von der Goltz C, Gmel G, Scafato E, Wolstenholme A, Mann K, Couton S, Kaner E (2011) Identifying the gap between need and intervention for alcohol use disorders in Europe. *Addiction* 2011; 106 (Suppl. 1), 30–5.
- Elzerbi, C, Donghue, K, Drummond, C (2013) *Report on the European Public Health Impact and Cost Effectiveness of Early Diagnosis and Treatment of Alcohol Use Disorders. Deliverable 3.3, Workpackage 6*. AMPHORA.  
([http://amphoraproject.net/view.php?id\\_cont=22&PHPSESSID=9su6o99kep07hlo9tsrte204f5](http://amphoraproject.net/view.php?id_cont=22&PHPSESSID=9su6o99kep07hlo9tsrte204f5))
- European Commission (2004) *The State of Mental Health in the European Union*. Luxembourg, European Commission, 2004
- Higgins, J., & Thompson, S. G. (2002) Quantifying heterogeneity in a meta-analysis. *Statistics in medicine*, 21(11), 1539-1558.
- Higgins JPT, Green S (editors) *Cochrane Handbook for Systematic Reviews of Interventions* Version 5.1.0 [updated March 2011]. The Cochrane Collaboration, 2011.
- Kaner EFS, Haighton CA, McAvoy BR, Heather N, Gilvarry E (1999) An RCT of three training and support strategies to encourage implementation of screening and brief alcohol intervention by general practitioners. *British Journal of General Practice* 49(446):699-703.
- Kaner EFS, Beyer F, Dickinson HO, Pienaar E, Campbell F, Schlesinger C et al. (2007) Effectiveness of brief alcohol interventions in primary-care populations. *Cochrane Database Syst Rev*, 18: CD004148
- Lock C, Kaner E, Lamont S, Bond S (2002) A qualitative study of nurses' attitudes and practices regarding alcohol intervention in primary health care. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 39(4): 333-342.
- McAvoy BR, Kaner EF, Lock CA, Heather N & Gilvarry E (1999) Our Healthier Nation: are general practitioners willing and able to deliver? A survey of attitudes to and involvement in health promotion and lifestyle counselling. *British Journal of General Practice*, 49 (440), 181-90.
- McCollister, K. E., & French, M. T. (2003). The relative contribution of outcome domains in the total economic benefit of addiction interventions: a review of first findings. *Addiction*, 98(12), 1647-1659.
- National Audit Office (2008) *Reducing Alcohol Harm: Health Services in England for Alcohol Misuse*. London: National Audit Office.
- NICE (2010) Alcohol-Use Disorders: Preventing the Development of Hazardous and Harmful Drinking. *Public Health Intervention Guidance* No. 24. London: NICE
- NICE (2011) Alcohol Use Disorders: diagnosis, assessment and management of harmful drinking and alcohol dependence. *Clinical Guideline* 115. London: NICE

Raistrick D, Heather N & Godfrey C (2006) *Review of the Effectiveness of Treatment for Alcohol Problems*. London: National Treatment Agency for Substance Misuse.

Rehm J, Shield K, Rehm M et al. (2012) *Alcohol consumption, alcohol dependence, and attributable burden of diseases in Europe: potential gains from effective interventions for alcohol dependence*. Toronto, ON, Health, C. F. a. a. M

Review Manager (RevMan) [Computer program]. Version 5.2. Copenhagen: The Nordic Cochrane Centre, The Cochrane Collaboration, 2012.

Rush B (1990) A systems approach to estimating the required capacity of alcohol treatment services. *British Journal of Addiction*, 85, 49–59

Wolstenholme A., Drummond, C., Deluca, P., Davey, Z., Elzerbi, C., Gual, A., Robles, N., Reynolds, J., Goos, J., Strizek, J., Godfrey, C., Mann, K., Zois, E., Hoffman, S., Gmel, G., Kuendig, H., Scafato, E., Gandin, C., Coulton, S., Colom, J., Segura, L., Baena, B. (2013) Report on the mapping of European need and service provision for early diagnosis and treatment of alcohol use disorders. Unpublished: submitted to European Commission as part of the AMPHORA project reporting process.

## Websites

European Working Group on the Treatment of Alcohol Dependence (EWGTAD) <http://www.api.or.at/ewgtad/index.php?page=1> (accessed August 2012)

Primary Health Care European Project on Alcohol (PHEPA) 2009 – <http://www.phepa.net> (access June 2013)



## CHAPTER 10. FROM HOME TO PUB

**Karen Hughes, Zara Quigg, Mark A. Bellis, Amador Calafat, Ninette van Hasselt & Matej Kosir**

### Summary

Pubs, bars and nightclubs have an important social and economic role in Europe, being major settings for socialising, entertainment and employment. However, drinking environments often see high levels of intoxication and alcohol-related harms, including violence and drink driving. Preventing harm in drinking environments is a key priority in European alcohol policy yet there is a scarcity of research and knowledge on drinking behaviours in European nightlife environments and on the factors in drinking venues that are associated with higher levels of intoxication and harm. The Amphora project aimed to address this gap by implementing a study of drinking behaviours and bar environments in four diverse European nightlife areas: Liverpool in the UK, Ljubljana in Slovenia, Palma (de Mallorca) in Spain and Utrecht in the Netherlands. Using a cross-sectional survey combined with breathalyser tests among young drinkers using the cities' drinking premises and a quantitative observational study in bars, the study has developed valuable knowledge to inform the development of alcohol policy in Europe. This chapter describes how the study was implemented and outlines its key findings and implications for policy makers and practitioners.

### Introduction

Preventing alcohol-related harm in drinking environments is a growing priority across Europe. Pubs, bars and nightclubs play a central role in the recreational lives of individuals across Europe, particularly young people. These venues can provide a measure of social protection for drinkers and non-drinkers alike, for example through staff controlling access to alcohol and intervening in aggressive encounters. Despite this, public drinking environments are often associated with high levels of intoxication and problems including public disorder, violence, sexual assault, unintentional injury and drink driving. For example, studies in countries including the UK and Germany have shown that excessive alcohol use is common among young nightlife users, with many already under the influence of alcohol when arriving at public drinking premises after having pre-loaded with cheaper off-licensed alcohol (Bellis et al, 2010; Hughes et al, 2008; Hughes et al, 2010; Wahl & Berner, 2010). The convergence of large numbers of intoxicated individuals in busy bars and streets creates potential for alcohol-related harm, while areas that have greater densities of alcohol outlets typically see increased violence, as well as problems such as unintentional injury and road traffic crashes (Gruenewald et al, 2010; Gruenewald & Johnson, 2010; Livingston, 2011; Livingston, Chikritzhs & Room, 2007).

Research examining alcohol-related harm in drinking environments often shows that violence and other alcohol-related problems tend to cluster in and around specific 'problematic' venues (Newton & Hirschfield, 2009). This suggests that certain characteristics of these venues contribute to alcohol-related problems. A number of studies have set out to examine what these environmental factors are, in order to inform the development of preventive interventions (e.g. Graham et al, 1980; Graham et al, 2006; Homel et al, 2004). A systematic review conducted by the Amphora project brought together their findings, identifying



numerous factors that have emerged as important in predicting increased alcohol use and harm in bars. These include poor cleanliness, crowding, loud music, a focus on dancing and a permissive environment (i.e. tolerance towards anti-social behaviour) (Hughes et al, 2011a).

The European action plan to reduce the harmful use of alcohol 2012-2020 (World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, 2011) has recognised the importance of the physical and social bar environment in increasing or reducing alcohol-related problems. Amongst options for action, the plan suggests the development of guidelines and standards for the design of drinking premises, server training and the monitoring and enforcement of licensing laws. However, despite a growing interest in this area of alcohol policy, understanding what action is needed where has been complicated by a scarcity of information and knowledge of both drinking behaviours among young European nightlife users and the environmental factors in European bars that contribute to increased harm. Understanding of youth drinking behaviours in Europe is largely limited to information gathered through school surveys of adolescents below the legal age for using bars and nightclubs, or general population surveys of adults that provide little context on nightlife behaviours. Equally, most studies on associations between environmental factors in bars and alcohol-related harm have been conducted in non-European settings (Hughes et al, 2011a). To address this gap in knowledge, the Amphora project conducted a study of drinking behaviours (Hughes et al, 2011b) and bar environments (Hughes et al, 2012) in four European cities: Liverpool (UK); Ljubljana (Slovenia); Palma (Spain); and Utrecht (Netherlands). This chapter outlines the methodology used, presents key findings from the study and discusses their implications for policy and prevention.

### What we did

In each city, a team of trained researchers undertook a survey and breathalyser test with young drinkers (aged 16-35 years) using nightlife environments and conducted a series of structured observations in bars. Between September and November 2010, a total of 838 interviews (Liverpool n=222; Ljubljana n=221; Palma n=191; Utrecht n=204) were undertaken on Thursday, Friday and Saturday nights during peak nightlife hours in each city (Hughes et al, 2011b). Participants were surveyed on the streets in busy nightlife areas and asked about their drinking behaviour that night up to the point of survey, and their intended alcohol consumption over the remainder of the night. Alcohol consumption was recorded in terms of numbers of standard or large drinks of different types, and was later converted to grams of alcohol using an online conversion tool.<sup>7</sup> At the end of the survey, each participant was breathalysed and their breath alcohol concentration was recorded on their survey form, later converted to blood alcohol concentration (BAC) for analysis.

Over the same period, researchers conducted 238 hours of covert observation in bars – with 15 youth-focused bars in each city visited up to four times for a one hour period. The observations were conducted by mixed gender pairs and, after leaving the venue, each researcher independently completed a structured assessment tool. The tool was a slightly modified version of a bar assessment schedule developed in Canada and used in previous studies of bar environments (e.g. Graham et al, 2006), with some items removed (e.g. pool table atmosphere) and some added (e.g. the price of certain drinks) to tailor it to modern bar environments in the four cities. The tool recorded measures of the physical bar environment, staff practice, alcohol and food service, in addition to customer behaviours, and included a rating of overall levels of customer intoxication in the venue. Researchers also recorded any incidents of alcohol-related harm witnessed during the observation, including overt intoxication, vomiting, aggression and falls. For each visit, the two independently completed

---

<sup>7</sup> <http://www.drinkaware.co.uk/tips-and-tools/drink-diary/>

assessment tools were checked by the city research lead and inconsistencies were discussed with researchers during a consensus meeting, providing a single combined assessment for each visit. Data from both the surveys and the observations were analysed in SPSS by the UK research team.

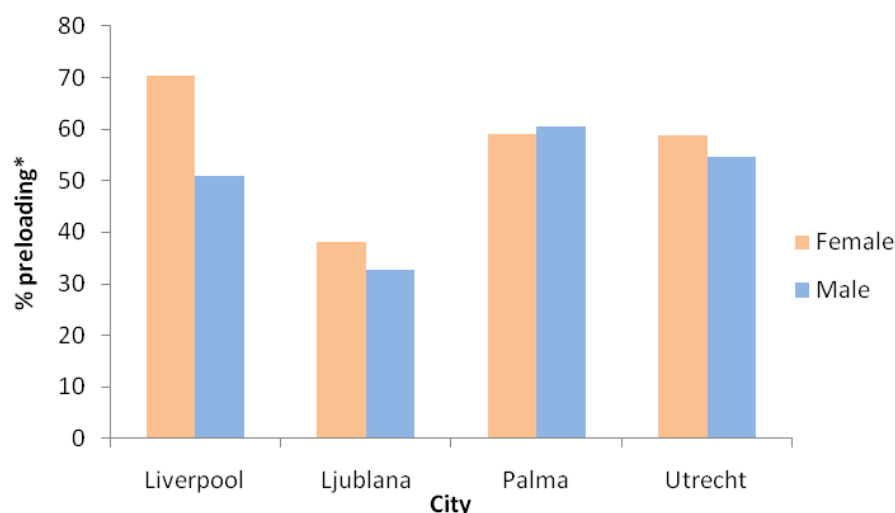
## What we found

### Drinking behaviours among European nightlife users

Of the 838 individuals who participated in the drinking behaviour survey, 57.6% were male and the mean age was 23 years. Significantly more females were surveyed in Liverpool while younger samples were obtained in Liverpool and Palma. In all cities, over three quarters of participants reported having had their first alcoholic drink that night at least three hours before taking part in the survey. Around half of those surveyed in Liverpool and Utrecht had been in the nightlife environment for less than three hours when interviewed, whilst most in Ljubljana and Palma had been out for at least three hours. Over half of those interviewed in Liverpool, Ljubljana and Palma expected to stay in the nightlife setting for a total of at least five hours, and around a third for more than seven hours. In Utrecht, almost 60% expected to stay out for less than five hours.

The survey asked participants whether they had preloaded (consumed alcohol at home or a friend's home) before going out that night. Almost half (45.1%) of all participants reported this type of preloading with levels highest in Liverpool (61.4%) and lowest in Palma (25.7%). However, a further 33.9% of participants in Palma reported having preloaded by participating in *botellón* – the consumption of off-licensed alcohol in public places such as streets and parks. Thus, overall, participants from Palma had preloading levels similar to those in Liverpool. Figure 1 shows the gender breakdown of preloading in each city; differences were only significant in Liverpool where significantly more females than males had preloaded.

**Figure 1: Percentage of participants having preloaded\*, by city and gender**



\* including participation in *botellón* in Palma

In both males and females, median %BAC at interview was highest among participants from Liverpool, followed by those from Utrecht. Despite this, for females there was no significant difference between cities in the amount of alcohol reported to have been consumed by interview (Table 1). This suggests that females from Liverpool may have underestimated the amount they had consumed that night. However, females from Liverpool did expect to drink

more alcohol over the remainder of their night out than those from other cities, meaning the total amount of alcohol they expected to consume (combining that reported and that expected) was significantly higher than in other cities. Among males, both the quantity of alcohol reported by interview and the amount expected over the remainder of the night out were highest in Liverpool, followed by Utrecht. Over the entire night (pre- and post-interview), males in Liverpool reported expecting to drink more than double the quantity of alcohol expected by those in both Ljubljana and Palma.

In the UK, binge drinking is often defined as consumption of more than six units of alcohol in one session by females and more than eight units by males, with one unit equating to 8 grams of alcohol. Based on this definition, median quantities of alcohol consumed by interview were equivalent to binge drinking in all cities. Combining alcohol already consumed and expected to be consumed post interview, the majority of participants in all cities expected to binge drink that night (Table 1).

**Table 1. Recorded blood alcohol concentration (%BAC) at interview and reported alcohol consumption during the night out, by gender and city**

	Liverpool	Ljubljana	Palma	Utrecht	P
<b>Females</b>					
Median %BAC at interview	0.10	0.05	0.06	0.07	<0.001
Median grams of alcohol reported by interview	56.8	50.4	50.4	54.4	0.147
Median grams expected over remainder of night	40.0	17.6	16.8	22.4	<0.001
Median total grams of alcohol	104.8	66.4	72.0	76.8	<0.001
% expecting to binge drink that night*	82.5	67.9	63.8	80.5	<0.05
<b>Males</b>					
Median %BAC at interview	0.13	0.08	0.07	0.09	<0.001
Median grams of alcohol reported by interview	104.0	64.0	70.4	92.8	<0.001
Median grams expected over remainder of night	62.4	18.4	16.8	33.6	<0.001
Median total grams of alcohol	176.8	79.2	87.2	139.2	<0.001
% expecting to binge drink that night*	96.0	61.6	72.3	85.8	<0.001

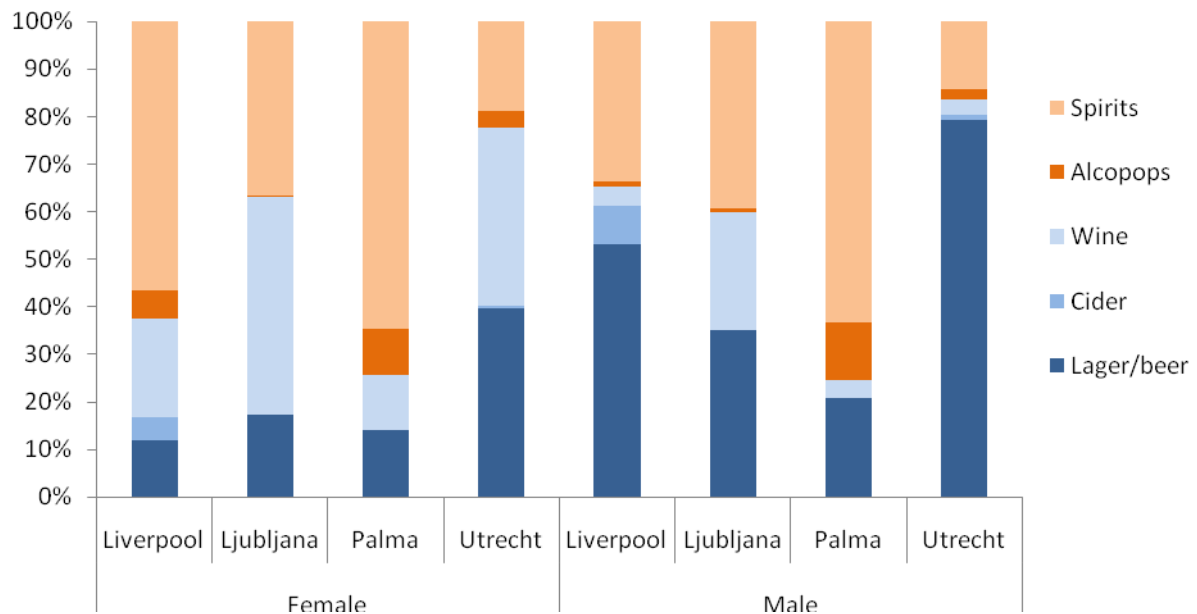
\* Sum of grams consumed by interview and expected additional grams over the remainder of the night greater than 48.0 grams for females and 64.0 grams for males.

Figure 2 shows the proportion of alcohol consumed by interview that was accounted for by different drink types. Spirits accounted for over half of all grams of alcohol consumed by females in Liverpool and both females and males in Palma. Beer accounted for the majority of alcohol consumed by males in Utrecht, and over half of those by males in Liverpool. Almost half of all alcohol consumed by females in Ljubljana was accounted for by wine.

Due to the interviews and breathalyser tests being undertaken at different times of night, self-reported alcohol consumption by interview and %BAC were examined based on the length of time that participants had been drinking for when they were surveyed (i.e. time since their first drink). For those that had been drinking for less than three hours, there were no differences between cities or genders in either self-reported alcohol consumption or median %BAC. Across all cities, self-reported alcohol consumption increased in those who had been drinking longer

(Table 2) with this increase being most pronounced among those from Liverpool. For females, %BAC increased with time drinking in the Liverpool sample only, where median %BAC reached 0.13 among those that had been drinking for more than five hours, compared with 0.07 in females from Utrecht and Palma and 0.04 in those from Ljubljana (Table 3). Among males, significant increases in %BAC with time since first drink were seen in all but the Palma sample. Again, the increase was particular pronounced in the Liverpool sample where %BAC in those that had been drinking for over five hours by interview reached a median on 0.17, compared with 0.11 in Utrecht and 0.09 in both Ljubljana and Palma.

**Figure 2. Percentage of alcohol consumed by participants prior to interview that was accounted for by different drink types**



\* grams of alcohol consumed by interview for individuals within each category were summed by drink type to show the proportion of grams reported by the sample that was accounted for by different drink types

Logistic regression analysis was undertaken to identify factors independently associated with participants recording a BAC of greater than 0.08% - a commonly used indicator of intoxication (e.g. Shanin et al, 2010). This found high BAC to be associated with being male, aged greater than 19 years, being from Liverpool, having consumed spirits prior to interview, and having been drinking for a longer period of time.

**Table 2. Median grams of alcohol reported to have been consumed prior to interview, by time between participants' first alcoholic drink and interview**

	Females				P <sup>a</sup>	Males				P <sup>a</sup>
	Liverpool	Ljubljana	Palma	Utrecht		Liverpool	Ljubljana	Palma	Utrecht	
< 3 hours	32	32	36	39	ns	45	35	48	45	ns
3-5 hours	64	58	44	58	ns	88	70	66	96	<0.001
> 5 hours	96	59	80	64	<0.05	146	89	89	112	<0.01
P <sup>b</sup>	<0.001	<0.01	ns	<0.001		<0.001	<0.001	<0.01	<0.001	

<sup>a</sup>P between cities across time periods, <sup>b</sup>P between time periods within cities

**Table 3. Median BAC by time between participants' first alcoholic drink and interview**

	Females					Males				
	Liverpool	Ljubljana	Palma	Utrecht	P <sup>a</sup>	Liverpool	Ljubljana	Palma	Utrecht	P <sup>a</sup>
< 3 hours	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	ns	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.05	ns
3-5 hours	0.12	0.05	0.06	0.06	<0.001	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.11	<0.01
> 5 hours	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.07	<0.05	0.17	0.09	0.09	0.11	<0.001
P <sup>b</sup>	<0.001	ns	ns	ns		<0.001	<0.05	ns	<0.01	

<sup>a</sup>P between cities across time periods, <sup>b</sup>P between time periods within cities

### Environmental factors in European drinking environments

In the second part of the study, a total of 238 hours of structured observations were undertaken in youth focused bars in the four cities. In each city, 15 youth focused bars were selected to represent a range of low, medium and high risk premises, and four one-hour observational visits were undertaken in each one.<sup>8</sup> As venues can provide different forms of entertainment and vary their operating procedures, staff and customer bases on different nights and hours of trading, each observational visit was treated as a separate observation rather than data from the four visits being combined. The key variables assessed during the observations are listed in Box 1 (see end of chapter).

**Figure 3. Proportion of observational visits recording selected features at entrance to the venue**

Up to four observations conducted at 15 venues in each premise.  
Differences between cities are significant,  $P < 0.001$

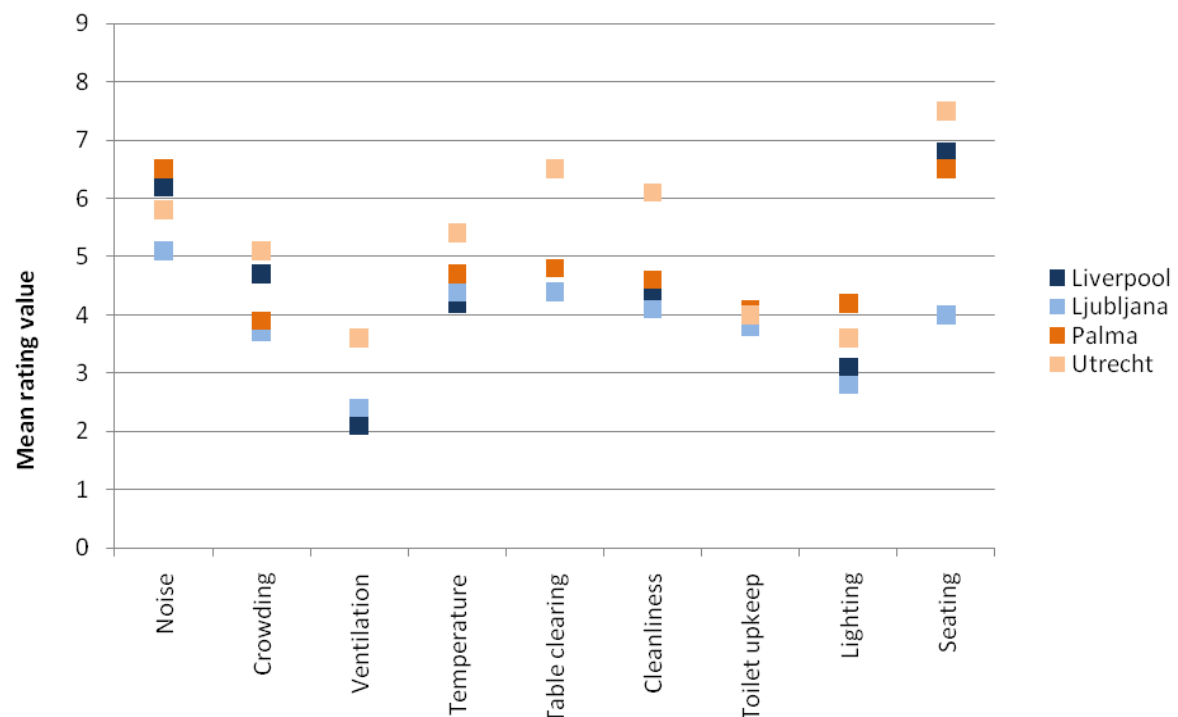
Although the venues visited in the study were not intended to be representative of all drinking premises in each city, initial findings suggest that the operation of premises and their physical and social environments vary across Europe. For example, the presence of door staff was almost ubiquitous in Liverpool, where staff was managing entrance to venues during all but one observational visit (98.3%). Conversely, in Ljubljana only two thirds of observations

<sup>8</sup> In two venues in Utrecht, it was only possible for researchers to complete three observational visits.

(63.3%) recorded the presence of door staff. Use of door staff is a mandatory requirement of late night operating licenses for drinking premises in Liverpool city centre (and throughout England in general), and the one observation during which door staff were not managing venue entrance could be considered an incident of negligence by door staff who were not at their post. Other factors recorded at entrance to venues included the display of house rules. In Palma, almost half (46.7%) of all observational visits identified house rules being displayed at venue entrance, dropping to just 8.3% in Liverpool.

The physical environment within venues was assessed using a series of rating scales (from 0 to 9) measuring noise levels, crowding, ventilation, temperature, levels of lighting and factors regarding cleanliness. On all scales, higher values represented more 'problematic' levels (see Box 1). Although these data are limited by cultural interpretation of bar environments, with observations being undertaken by different research teams in each city, mean ratings are provided here for information purposes. The chief purpose of scale variables is to assess associations with alcohol-related harm rather than to compare across cities.

**Figure 4. Mean ratings on physical environment scales**



0 mean rating value = "non problematic"; 9 mean rating value = "highly problematic"

A range of factors associated with food and drink sales were recorded during observations. Food was rarely being served in observations in all cities, recorded most often in Ljubljana (16.7% of observations) and least often in Liverpool and Utrecht (<4%). The service of alcohol to tables (rather than just at the bar) was most common in Ljubljana (78.3% of observations) and least common in Liverpool (3.3%). Ljubljana also had the highest proportion of observations where the use of plastic glassware was recorded (73.3%) with the lowest proportion in Utrecht (8.6%). Alcoholic drinks promotions were most commonly observed in Liverpool (46.7% of visits) and least common in Palma (13.3%). Palma also had the highest mean drink prices across the four cities (see Table 4).

Regarding staffing, observations in Palma recorded lower staff to patron ratios than in other cities, as well as lower proportions of younger and male bar staff (Figure 5). Observations in

Ljubljana were least likely to record the presence of designated glass collectors. Certain factors regarding staff behaviour were also recorded on scale variables (see Box 1). Using scale variables (again with caution), staff monitoring was rated as poorest in Utrecht and staff coordination rated poorest in Palma. Permissiveness (e.g. tolerance of abusive behaviour) was rated as highest in Liverpool.

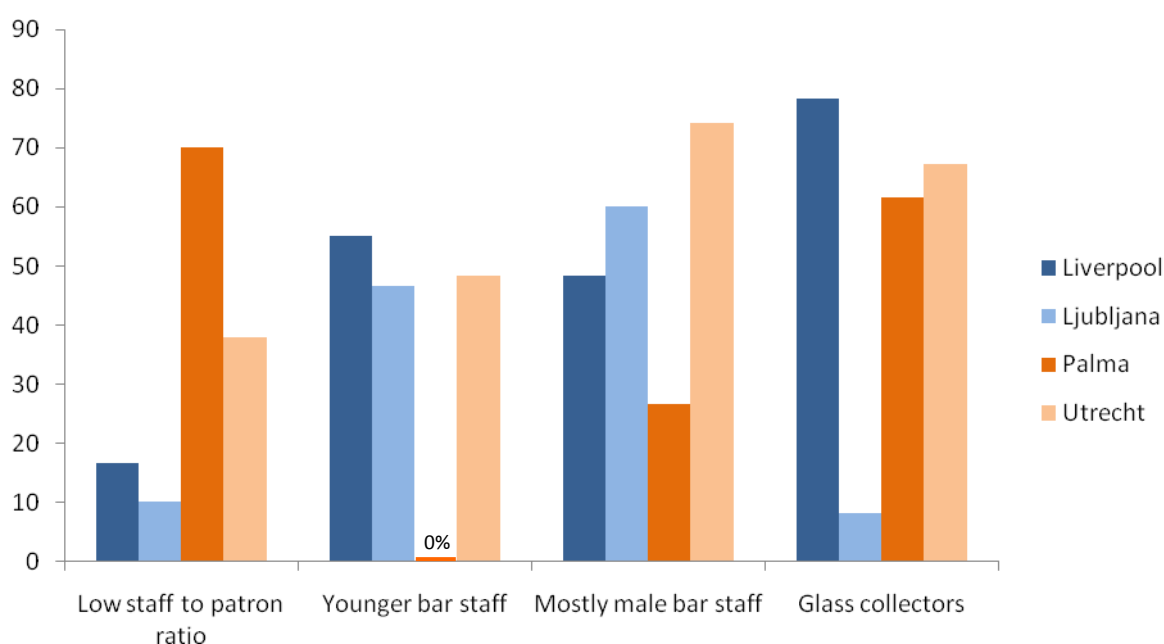
**Table 4. Mean prices of drinks recorded during observational visits, in Euros**

	Liverpool <sup>a</sup>	Ljubljana	Palma	Utrecht
Bottle of lager	3.81	2.89	4.18	2.28
Standard glass of wine	3.58	2.29	3.69	2.83
Vodka and orange <sup>b</sup>	3.73	4.29	7.13	5.39
Glass of coke	1.69	2.02	3.65	2.09

<sup>a</sup> £ sterling prices converted to Euros at a rate of 1.1531

<sup>b</sup> Researchers were asked to request the price of a 'single' vodka yet in Spain spirits serving sizes are known to be larger (Gual et al, 1999).

**Figure 5. Proportion of observations recording selected staffing factors**



Low staff to patron ratio: more than 30 customers per bar staff

Younger bar staff: >50% appeared to be under age 25

Mostly male bar staff: >50% male

Glass collectors: presence of staff that appeared to be responsible for clearing glasses from tables

A range of variables were recorded regarding customer types and behaviours during observations. Ljubljana observations were most likely to record a male-dominated customer base (>50% of customers male; 81.7%, falling to 60.0% in Liverpool), while observations in Palma were least likely to record a customer base dominated by younger age groups (aged 21 or younger; 8.3%, rising to 32.8% in Utrecht). At least 70% of observations in Liverpool and

Utrecht identified that the majority (>50%) of customers were in single sex groups, compared with around a third in Palma and Ljubljana.

There were no significant differences between cities in mean ratings of customer intoxication, which were measured on a scale of 0 (no sign of intoxication) to 9 (everyone is drunk). Mean ratings were 3.5 in Ljubljana, 3.7 in Utrecht, and 4.0 in both Palma and Liverpool. However, there were significant differences in the proportions of visits in which alcohol-related harm was observed (Palma 3.3%, Utrecht 20.7%, Ljubljana 21.7%, Liverpool 45.0%).

### Associations between bar characteristics and levels of customer intoxication

To examine associations between bar characteristics and ratings of customer intoxication, a series of hierarchical models were undertaken with venue used as the unit of observation (Hughes et al, 2012). For this analysis, highly correlated ( $r > 0.50$ ) scale variables were combined into composite scales (movement and crowding; ventilation and lighting; clearing and cleanliness; and sexual activity and sexual competition).

All bar characteristic variables were first tested individually for their relationship with customer intoxication ratings (Table 5). In these bivariate analyses, having door staff manning the entrance to the venue, a queue to get into the venue and an entrance fee were all associated with increased customer intoxication ratings. Inside the venue, all factors relating to the physical environment had significant relationships with intoxication, with less seating, louder noise, greater movement/crowding, lower ventilation/lighting, higher temperature, poor clearing/cleanliness, more glass on the venue floor and poorer toilet facilities all associated with increased customer intoxication. The presence of a dance floor was also associated with increased intoxication, as were the promotion of non-alcoholic drinks and the use of plastic glassware. However both food service and the service of alcohol at tables (rather than solely at the bar) were associated with lower intoxication ratings.

Staff factors associated with increased customer intoxication ratings were the presence of glass collectors, poorer staff monitoring, attitudes and boundaries, and greater levels of permissiveness (tolerance of antisocial behaviour). Among customer factors, a younger clientele, greater dancing, and higher levels of sexual activity/competition and rowdiness were all significantly associated with higher customer intoxication ratings.

Two contextual variables were also found to be associated with increased customer intoxication ratings: number of customers in the venue during the observation (>100 at the busiest time) and timing of the observation (later observations based on an equal split of early/late in each city) (Table 5). Other contextual variables examined that had no relationships with intoxication were the city of observation, the presence of police outside the venue at the time of observation, and whether or not the venue had an outdoor drinking area.



**Table 5: Bivariate associations between bar characteristics and researcher ratings of customer intoxication**

	Variable	P	slope <sup>a</sup>		Variable	P	slope
	<i>Contextual factors</i>			<b>Alcohol &amp; Food</b>	Alcoholic drink promotions	ns	
	>100 customers	***	↑		Low drink prices	ns	
	Later visit	***	↑		Soft drink promotions	**	↑
					Plastic glassware	**	↑
<b>Entry</b>	Door staff	**	↑		Table service	**	↓
	Queue	*	↑		Food service	*	↓
	Entrance fee	*	↑				
	House rules (entry)	ns					
<b>Physical environment</b>	Seating	***	↑	<b>Venue staff</b>	Fewer bar staff	ns	
	Noise level	***	↑		Young staff	ns	
	Movement/Crowding	***	↑		Male staff	ns	
	Ventilation/Lighting	***	↑		Glass collectors	*	↑
	Temperature	***	↑		Staff monitoring	***	↑
	Clearing/Cleanliness	***	↑		Staff coordination	ns	
	Glass on floor	***	↑		Staff attitude	*	↑
	Toilets	***	↑		Staff boundaries	*	↑
<b>Bar activities</b>	Dancefloor	***	↑	<b>Customers</b>	Permissiveness	***	↑
	Pool tables	ns			Male clientele	ns	
	TV screens	ns			Young clientele	**	↑
	House rules (inside)	ns			Single sex groups	ns	
	Rock/heavy music	ns			High alcohol drinks	ns	
	Rap/hiphop music	ns			Dancing	***	↑
	Pop/dance music	ns			Sexual activity/comp.	***	↑
					Rowdiness	***	↑

<sup>a</sup> slope direction shows whether the variable was associated with an increase (↑) or decrease (↓) in intoxication rating. ns = not significant; \* P< 0.05; \*\* P< 0.01; \*\*\* P< 0.001.

In the next stage of analysis, variables were entered into six multivariate models relating to: 1) entrance to the venue; 2) the physical environment inside the venue; 3) activities and entertainment in the bar; 4) alcohol and food service in the venue; 5) staff characteristics; and 6) customer characteristics (Table 6). Each model also included the two significant contextual variables (number of customers, time of observation).

In these block analyses none of the variables relating to the entrance to the venue had an independent relationship with intoxication ratings. Across the block of factors relating to the physical environment inside venues, only greater movement/crowding and poorer toilet facilities maintained their relationship with higher customer intoxication ratings (Table 6). Among bar activity factors, both the presence of a dance-floor and TV screens were associated with increased intoxication ratings. In the alcohol and food service block, the promotion of non-alcoholic drinks and the use of plastic glassware both retained their association with increased intoxication, and table service was independently associated with lower intoxication ratings. Of staffing factors, only poorer staff monitoring and greater permissiveness had significant independent relationships with increased intoxication ratings. However, all customer factors that were associated with increased intoxication ratings in bivariate analysis maintained this relationship in multivariate block analysis.

In the final stage of analysis, all factors that had independent associations with intoxication ratings were entered into an overall model (Model 1, Table 6), along with the two significant contextual factors. Here, factors that emerged as having significant associations with increased intoxication ratings were: later observation time; poorer toilet facilities; non-alcoholic drink promotions; use of plastic glassware; greater staff permissiveness; and greater customer sexual activity/competition.

As customers are likely to be attracted to a venue due to its social and physical environment, a second model was run that excluded all customer-focused variables (Model 2, Table 6). In this model, the relationships between later observation time, non-alcoholic drink promotions and permissiveness were strengthened, while the association between a dance-floor and increased intoxication ratings also became significant.

**Table 6: Multivariate associations between bar characteristics and researcher ratings of customer intoxication**

Variable	Block analysis		Model 1		Model 2	
	P	slope	P	slope	P	slope
<i>Contextual factors</i>						
>100 customers	na		ns		ns	
Later visit	na		*	↑	***	↑
<i>Physical environment</i>						
Movement/Crowding	*	↑	ns		ns	
Toilets	*	↑	*	↑	*	↑
<i>Bar activities</i>						
Dancefloor	***	↑	ns		*	↑
TV screens	*	↑	ns		ns	
<i>Alcohol and Food</i>						
Soft drink promotions	**	↑	*	↑	**	↑
Plastic glassware	**	↑	**	↑	**	↑
Table service	**	↓	ns		ns	
<i>Staff factors</i>						
Staff monitoring	**	↑	ns		ns	
Permissiveness	***	↑	*	↑	***	↑
<i>Customer factors</i>						
Young clientele	*	↑	ns			
Dancing	**	↑	ns			
Sexual activity/comp.	*	↑	*	↑		
Rowdiness	***	↑	ns			

<sup>a</sup> slope direction shows whether the variable was associated with an increase (↑) or decrease (↓) in intoxication rating. na = not applicable; these two variables were included in all block analyses; ns = not significant; \* P< 0.05; \*\* P< 0.01; \*\*\* P< 0.001.

### What does this mean?

The Amphora study is providing a wealth of information on drinking behaviours and nightlife environments in Europe that will facilitate the development of policy and practice to reduce harm in drinking environments, and the implementation of further research into this important issue. Firstly, the study has highlighted some similarities in drinking behaviours across cities. The vast majority of participants in all cities expected to binge drink on the night

of survey, and in fact the median grams of alcohol reported at interview had already reached binge drinking levels in all cities and for both genders. The study also found high levels of preloading in all cities, albeit lower in Ljubljana. With the exception of those from Ljubljana, the majority of young nightlife users surveyed reported that they had consumed alcohol at home, a friend's home or, in the case of Palma, in public places prior to visiting public drinking environments. Such preloading behaviour is often motivated by price, with alcohol typically being vastly cheaper in supermarkets and other off-licensed premises than in pubs, bars or nightclubs. However such preloading has important implications for preventing harm in drinking environments as it means that individuals are arriving at pubs, bars and nightclubs already under the influence of alcohol, and in some cases likely intoxicated. Serving alcohol to individuals who are drunk is illegal in most European countries, yet a growing trend in preloading means that bar managers and staff face an increasingly intoxicated customer base. The discrepancies between on- and off licensed premises in alcohol price is something that requires addressing. Increasing alcohol prices can impact on alcohol consumption and related harm, and consequently focus should be placed on increasing prices in off-licensed premises.

Despite the common features of nightlife alcohol consumption observed, this study has provided evidence for variation in nightlife drinking behaviours across Europe. Although the samples were not intended to be representative of young nightlife users in the four cities, British participants of both genders recorded significantly higher blood alcohol concentrations at interview and expected to drink a significantly greater quantity of alcohol during their night out. In fact, analysis of alcohol consumption and %BAC by time spent drinking suggested that participants in other cities had greater control over their alcohol consumption across the course of a night out, whereas those in the British sample continued to consume alcohol and become increasingly intoxicated. This requires further investigation with a more representative sample, but equally has important implications for the transferability of interventions to prevent intoxication and alcohol-related harm across Europe. Thus those developed to manage high levels of intoxication in UK settings may be inappropriate in countries where intoxication is less widespread, and vice versa. A deeper understanding of how and why people drink the way they do in different European settings would further support the development of measures to prevent alcohol-related harm.

The observations undertaken in drinking venues in each of the four cities have also suggested there are wide variations regarding the way venues are managed and staffed across Europe. The European action plan to reduce the harmful use of alcohol (World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe, 2011) proposes that guidelines and standards are developed for the design of drinking premises, server training and the monitoring and enforcement of licensing laws. The Amphora study has found that many of the key environmental factors linked to alcohol-related harm in international bar studies are relevant to European drinking environments. For example, venues that are crowded, loud, unclean and poorly monitored are likely to see higher levels of intoxication, and consequently higher levels of related harm. Such characteristics are likely to be symptomatic of poorly managed bars where drunkenness and anti-social behaviour is left unchecked; with our analysis finding permissiveness to have one of the strongest independent relationships with intoxication. Uniquely, the Amphora study also found strong relationships between increased customer intoxication ratings and both plastic glassware and the promotion of non-alcoholic drinks. Both of these characteristics could be considered harm reduction measures, yet findings here urge caution around recommending them to prevent alcohol related problems. For non-alcoholic drink promotions, these were often focused on energy drinks that are typically consumed in combination with alcohol and have been linked to greater intoxication and alcohol-related harm. Relationships between plastic glassware and intoxication likely represent the use (often enforced by police or licensing authorities) of this measure to prevent serious violent injury in high risk bars; yet

suggest that bars' use of plastic does not stop customers getting drunk, and therefore would not stop alcohol-related harm including violence (for further discussion, see Hughes et al, 2012).

The environmental factors found to be related to intoxication ratings in this study could be used to inform both risk assessments in bars at a local level and the development of guidelines and standards for bar design and management across Europe. Our findings suggest that well managed bars will see less intoxication and thus should experience less alcohol-related problems. The adoption of standards and guidelines could help push bars towards providing entertainment based on the quality of the bar experience rather than the quantity of alcohol sold. In order for standards and guidelines to be effective, however, they should be implemented in combination with strong enforcement activity and other community focused activity.

### Take home messages

1. Preloading and binge drinking are common features of nightlife participation in young people across Europe. In all cities most participants intended to binge drink on the survey night and in all except Ljubljana, the majority had preloaded before arriving at public drinking environments.
2. Nightlife drinking behaviours in the British sample appeared to be characterised by continued alcohol consumption and increasing intoxication throughout the course of a night out, compared with more moderated consumption and steady lower levels of intoxication elsewhere; further research is required to examine these patterns and their underlying drivers.
3. The physical, social and staffing environments in bars in the four cities varied. Identifying which of these factors is associated with increased intoxication and harm will support the development of guidelines and standards for managing drinking premises in Europe.

### Conflict of Interest Statements

Karen Hughes, Zara Quigg and Mark A. Bellis hold positions at the Centre for Public Health in John Moores University Liverpool, UK. Since 2007, the Centre for Public Health has received a grant from Drinkaware to undertake an independent study of drinking behaviours among students and provided them with independent medical advice. Drinkaware is an independent UK-wide charity supported by voluntary contributions from the alcohol and supermarket industries and governed through a memorandum of understanding between the Department of Health, Home Office, Scottish Executive, Welsh Assembly Government, Northern Ireland Office and Portman Group.

Ninette van Hasselt is based at the Trimbos Instituut, The Netherlands. Since 2007, Trimbos-institute has received payment from Heineken for independent advice on a brochure on alcohol, which Heineken offers to its staff at events and in venues such as the Holland

Heineken House. Trimboos has co-operated with Heineken on the prevention of excessive drinking in the Holland Heineken House, but in this case Heineken was given free advice.

Amador Calafat and Matej Kosir have no conflicts of interest to declare.

## References

Bellis MA et al (2010) Cross-sectional measures and modelled estimates of blood alcohol levels in UK nightlife and their relationships with drinking behaviours and observed signs of inebriation. *Substance Abuse Treatment, Prevention, and Policy*, 5:5.

Graham K et al (1980) Aggression and barroom environments. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol*; 41:277-92.

Graham K et al (2006) Bad nights or bad bars? Multi-level analysis of environmental predictors of aggression in late-night large-capacity bars and clubs. *Addiction*; 101:1569-80.

Gruenewald PJ et al (2010) Ecological associations of alcohol outlets with underage and young adult injuries. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*; 34:519-27.

Gruenewald PJ, Johnson FW (2010) Drinking, driving, and crashing: a traffic-flow model of alcohol-related motor vehicle accidents. *Journal of Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*; 71:237-48.

Gual A et al (1999) Does the concept of a standard drink apply to viticultural societies? *Alcohol & Alcoholism*; 34:153-60.

Homel R et al (2004) Making licensed premises safer for patrons: what environmental factors should be the focus of interventions? *Drug and Alcohol Review*; 23:19-29.

Hughes K et al (2011a) Environmental factors in drinking venues and alcohol-related harm: the evidence base for European intervention. *Addiction*; 106(S1): 37-46.

Hughes K et al (2011b) Drinking behaviours and blood alcohol concentration in four European drinking environments: a cross-sectional study. *BMC Public Health*; 11:918.

Hughes K et al. Drunk and disorganised: relationships between bar characteristics and customer intoxication in European drinking environments. *Int J Environ Res Public Health* 2012; 9: 4068-4082.

Livingston M (2011) Alcohol outlet density and harm: comparing the impacts on violence and chronic harms. *Drug Alcohol Rev* 2011;30(5):515-23.

Livingston M, Chikritzhs T, Room R (2007) Changing the density of alcohol outlets to reduce alcohol-related problems. *Drug and Alcohol Review*; 26:557-66.

Newton AD, Hirschfield A (2009) Measuring violence in and around licensed premises: the need for a better evidence base. *Crime Prevention and Community Safety*; 11:153-70.

World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe (2011) *European action plan to reduce the harmful use of alcohol 2012-2020*. Copenhagen: World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe.

## Box 1. Description of observational schedule measurements to be used in the analysis

Scale variables		
Label	Scale	Scale range
Intoxication*	Intoxication level of people in the venue	0 no sign of intoxication 9 → everyone is drunk
Seating	% of venue floor space containing seating	0 90% or more → 9 <10%
Noise	Noise level in loudest part of venue	0 very quiet/easy to talk → 9 hurts ears/cannot talk
Crowding	Crowding at busiest time (excl.dancefloor)	0 lots of space → 9 cannot move
Ventilation	Ventilation in the venue	0 extremely fresh → 9 extremely stuffy/stale
Temperature	Temperature in the venue	0 very cold → 9 very warm
Clearing	Clearing of tables and other surfaces <sup>a</sup>	0 always → 9 never
Glass on floor	Extent of glass/bottles on venue floor <sup>b</sup>	0 none → 9 everywhere
Cleanliness	Extent that indoor premises are kept clean including the floor	0 always → 9 never
Toilets	Extent that toilets are kept in order and stocked	0 clean/fresh/stocked → 9 vandalised/foul
Lighting	Level of lighting inside the venue	0 bright/can clearly see venue → 9 very dark/can hardly see venue
Staff monitoring	To what extent are staff generally monitoring all areas of the venue?	0 constantly monitored → 9 unmonitored
Staff coordination	To what extent do staff seem to be coordinated as a team?	0 not coordinated at all → 9 constant radio or eye contact
Staff attitude	Are servers cheerful, courteous and friendly in a professional way or distant, unfriendly, stern or even rude/obnoxious?	0 all were CCF → 9 all were DUS
Staff boundaries	Extent that servers maintained professional (P) boundaries from patrons	0 all completely P, clear boundaries → all socialising with customers
Permissiveness	Overall decorum /behavioural expectations (e.g. tolerance of abusive behaviour)	0 no offensive/abusive behaviour → 9 anything goes
Dancing	Proportion of customers dancing	0 <10% → 9 90% or more
Sexual activity	Sexual activity in venue	0 none → 9 explicit sexual contact
Sexual competition	Sexual competition in venue	0 scoping not the focus for anyone → scoping the focus of 76-100%
Rowdiness	Global rating of rowdiness in the venue	0 none/very rare → 9 out of control
Movement	Movement (at busiest time/part of venue)	0 little movement → 9 constant
Categorical variables		
Label	Yes/No	
Door staff	Staff managing entrance to the venue	
Queue	There was a queue to enter the venue	
Entrance fee	Entrance fee had to be paid	
House rules (entry)	House rules displayed at venue entrance	
Dance floor	Venue had a designated dance floor area	

Label	Yes/No
Pool tables	Venue had pool tables
TV screens	Television screens <sup>c</sup> visible in the venue
House rules (venue)	House rules displayed inside the venue
Rock/heavy music	Rock or heavy metal music being played
Rap/hip hop music	Rap or hip hop music being played
Pop/dance music	Pop or dance music being played
Drinks promotions	Cheap drinks promotions <sup>d</sup> offered
Low drinks prices	Drink prices below average for that city <sup>e</sup>
Soft drinks	Non-alcoholic drinks promoted <sup>f</sup>
Plastic glassware	Drinks served in plastic glasses <sup>g</sup>
Table service	Drinks served to customers at their tables
Food service	Food available during the observation
Fewer bar staff	30 or more customers per bar server
Young staff	>50% thought to be under age 25
Male staff	>50% male
Glass collectors	Glass collectors working in the venue
Male clientele	>50% clientele were male
Young clientele	>50% clientele estimated to be <age 22
Single sex groups	>50% clientele in single sex groups
High alcohol drinks	Most common drink high alcohol content <sup>h</sup>
Police outside	Police were outside the venue at entry
Outdoor area	Outdoor eating/drinking/smoking area
100+ customers	100+ customers in venue at peak time
Later visit	Observation conducted later in the night <sup>i</sup>

\* Main variable of interest. <sup>a</sup>Highest rating from two scales covering tables/other surfaces separately; <sup>b</sup>Highest rating from two scales covering glass/bottles separately; <sup>c</sup>Typically showing music videos or venue marketing/promotions; <sup>d</sup>E.g. buy one get one free, free shots; <sup>e</sup>Based on spirits or lager depending on which drink was most commonly being consumed in the venue; <sup>f</sup>Including energy drinks; <sup>g</sup>Partly or wholly; <sup>h</sup>High alcohol: spirits/wine, low alcohol: lager/cider/alcopops; <sup>i</sup>Later 50% of visits in each city.

## CHAPTER 11. UNRECORDED ALCOHOL – NO WORRIES BESIDES ETHANOL: A POPULATION-BASED PROBABILISTIC RISK ASSESSMENT

Dirk W. Lachenmeier & Jürgen Rehm

### Summary

In the WHO European region, 22% of the total alcohol consumption was unrecorded in 2005, for example, in the form of illicit or counterfeited alcohol, home-produced or surrogate alcohol. According to conjectural evidence, unrecorded alcohol consumption has been associated with an increased toxicity due to regular contamination. The AMPHORA project has studied the contamination status by analysing samples of unrecorded alcohol from 16 countries in Europe. Using these data, this article provides a detailed population-based risk assessment using a Monte-Carlo type probabilistic methodology for the following substances, most regularly found in unrecorded alcohol (from an analysis of 50 substances in total): ethanol, ethyl carbamate, acetaldehyde, methanol, copper, lead, nickel, manganese, boron, and aluminium. By calculating the margin of exposure, ethanol was found to be the compound posing the highest risk, clearly above toxicological thresholds, while average scenarios for all other substances did not exceed such thresholds.

Our results show that the composition of unrecorded alcohol in the European region poses no public health risks beyond the ethanol-specific harms inherent to any type of alcoholic beverage. The probabilistic exposure assessment also clearly invalidates assumptions of contamination as a factor in increased alcohol-related mortality caused by unrecorded alcohol consumption. Instead, we think that this higher mortality might be due to more detrimental drinking patterns associated with unrecorded alcohol consumption, brought about by lower prices in combination with higher alcoholic strengths.

Policy measures should aim to reduce unrecorded consumption in general, rather than focusing on specific contamination problems.

This study uses the **Margin of Exposure** approach (**MOE**). The MOE is the ratio of the lower border of the toxic threshold of the consumed substance (for example ethanol or acetaldehyde) divided by the estimated intake of the substance. Thus, for example a MOE of 1 means that the amount consumed is the same as the dose that is considered toxic. An MOE of 10 means that the amount consumed is only ten times lower than the dose that is considered toxic. An MOE of 10,000 means that the amount consumed is ten thousand times lower than the dose that is considered toxic. For genotoxic carcinogens, (which ethanol, as well as acetaldehyde are), the European Food Safety Authority indicates an MOE of 10,000 as the cut off point for high public health risks. This means that the amount consumed should be at least 10,000 times lower than the level considered toxic.



## Introduction

Unrecorded alcohol is any alcohol that is either not taxed as an alcoholic beverage and/or not registered in the jurisdiction where it is consumed (Lachenmeier, 2012; Rehm, Kanteres & Lachenmeier, 2010). Unrecorded alcohol products include alcoholic beverages brought into the country via cross-border shopping, homemade, informally-produced alcohol, illegally-produced or smuggled alcohol products, as well as surrogate alcohol that is not officially intended for human consumption (see classification in Lachenmeier, Sarsh & Rehm, 2009). Some common examples of surrogate alcohol include mouthwash, perfumes, and eau-de-colognes (Lachenmeier, Sarsh & Rehm, 2009). In the WHO European region, the average unrecorded alcohol consumption per capita for adults was 2.67 litres of pure ethanol in 2005, which is 22% of the total alcohol consumption in the region (Lachenmeier et al., 2011a). Surrogate alcohol is widely consumed in Russia and countries of central and eastern Europe (Lachenmeier, Rehm & Gmel, 2007).

One of the main problems with these unrecorded alcohol products is that some of them, such as homemade beverages, are not subject to regulatory controls to ensure that their composition is free of contaminants or toxic compounds which could potentially harm health, while others are produced without human consumption in mind entirely (Lachenmeier et al., 2011b).

Problematic compounds can come from spoilage during the fermentation (e.g. very high levels of higher alcohols (with more carbon atoms than ethanol, such as methylbutanol or propanol), ethyl acetate or acetaldehyde), contamination during processing (e.g. accumulation of metals such as lead) and/or the presence of chemical compounds related to the 'denaturing' of alcohol for non-beverage uses (e.g. methanol, diethyl phthalate). Some of these compounds can be carcinogenic, hepatotoxic, or teratogenic, if thresholds are exceeded. But, surprisingly, there is only a very limited scientific literature studying the composition of homemade and surrogate alcohols as well as examining their potential harm to health. Most of the alarmist reports about the "health threats" of unrecorded alcohol are based in conjecture rather than science (Lachenmeier & Rehm, 2009). To rectify the paucity of scientific data, the AMPHORA project has focused its efforts on analyzing the chemical composition of unrecorded types of alcohol. For this, samples of unrecorded alcohol were collected and analyzed from 16 European countries. A total number of 115 samples were analysed (81 spirits, 32 wine products and 2 beers). About half of the beverages presented abnormal parameters, the most common being ethyl carbamate contamination (n=29), and elevated levels of copper (n=20), manganese (n=16) and acetaldehyde (n=12). Apart from 10 of the samples, all other parameters (including methanol, higher alcohols, phthalates) did not exceed normative thresholds (Lachenmeier et al., 2011a).

At first sight, these results (i.e. non-compliance of 50% of samples) may sound alarming. However, exceeding normative thresholds cannot be directly interpreted as constituting an acute health risk for the consumer, as the thresholds are typically based on safety factors of 100 and higher. For example, the vodka methanol limit in the European spirits regulation (European Parliament and Council, 2008) is 500 times below that of the maximum concentration tolerable for humans (Lachenmeier et al., 2011b).

In this study, an approach other than the comparison with regulatory limits is applied for risk assessment, namely, the margin of exposure (MOE). To accomplish this, we combined the data from the AMPHORA project with other surveys on unrecorded alcohol, and applied a probabilistic Monte-Carlo-type method to provide a population-based exposure estimation. The exposure was then compared with the toxicological threshold for each compound to

calculate the MOE, which is an indicator that can be used to judge comparatively the risk of compounds in mixtures, and to facilitate the prioritization of risk management actions (EFSA, 2005; IPCS, 2009; Lachenmeier, Przybylski & Rehm, 2012). This approach allows us, for the first time, to make a judgement about the risk of unrecorded alcohol and how it compares with and contributes to the risk generated by legal and recorded ethanol. The results will be used to point out options for alcohol policy.

### What we did

The first step in every risk assessment study of constituents and contaminants in foods and beverages is the selection of compounds. The selection of substances and the decision to examine their occurrence in unrecorded alcoholic beverages was based on results from surveys conducted as part of the AMPHORA project in several European countries (Lachenmeier et al., 2011a), and combined with data from other surveys conducted with similar research methodology in Poland (Lachenmeier et al., 2009), Ukraine (Lachenmeier et al., 2010b) and Russia (Solodun et al., 2011).

From the more than 1,000 different components that may occur in alcoholic beverages (IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, 1988), we had previously selected a sub-group of 50 compounds for chemical analysis in our samples of unrecorded alcohol by applying a risk-oriented approach (Lachenmeier et al., 2011b). From those compounds only 9 regularly exceeded the maximum limits available for drinking water or wine (Lachenmeier et al., 2011a), so we selected these substances for more detailed exposure assessment in this study. Ethanol was additionally included as major toxic compound of unrecorded alcohol, so that 10 substances in total were compared in this study.

The following list shows substances that were absent in most samples and did not exceed predefined thresholds of toxicity in any sample (see Lachenmeier et al. (2011b) for details), and were therefore excluded from our exposure assessment: 1-propanol, 1-butanol, 2-butanol, iso-butanol, amyl alcohols, 1-hexanol, benzyl alcohol, 2-phenyl ethanol, methyl acetate, benzyl acetate, ethyl lactate, ethyl caprylate, ethyl benzoate, benzaldehyde, thujone, chloride, nitrate, phosphate, sulphate, dimethyl phthalate, diallyl phthalate, dibutyl phthalate, n-butylbenzyl phthalate, diethylhexyl phthalate, diheptyl phthalate, di-n-octyl phthalate, diethylhexyl adipate, zinc, chromium, antimony, arsenic, tin, and selenium.

Furthermore, the following substances, occurring above limits in only single samples, were also excluded: ethyl acetate, cadmium, diethyl phthalate, diisobutyl phthalate, and polyhexamethyleneguanidine hydrochloride.

The remaining substances, included for assessment, were ethanol, ethyl carbamate, acetaldehyde, methanol, copper, lead, nickel, manganese, boron, and aluminium.

The methodology for comparative quantitative risk assessment was based on a previous study (Lachenmeier, Przybylski & Rehm, 2012) with the only difference being that probabilistic exposure estimation was conducted.

The toxicological thresholds for the selected substances, for which we used benchmark doses (BMD), where available, or 'no observed effect levels' (NOEL) or 'no observed adverse effect levels' (NOAEL), were typically identified in monographs of national and international risk assessments bodies such as WHO, International Programme on Chemical Safety (IPCS), JECFA, US Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and EFSA (EFSA, 2010; IPCS, 1997; US EPA, 2005; Vavasour et al., 2006; WHO, 1982; WHO, 2003; WHO, 2005; WHO, 2011), and, if unavailable

from these sources, from our own studies (Lachenmeier, Kanteres & Rehm, 2009; Lachenmeier, Kanteres & Rehm, 2011).

The MOE approach was used for risk assessment (EFSA, 2005; US EPA, 1995). The MOE is defined as the ratio between the lower one-sided confidence limit of the BMD (BMDL) or NOEL/NOAEL and estimated human intake of the same compound.

Calculations of population-based exposure and of MOE require the following information: the amount of a substance found in unrecorded alcohol, per capita consumption of unrecorded alcohol and the bodyweight of consumers. Similarly to the approach of Medeiros Vinci et al. (2012) for probabilistic human exposure assessment of food contaminants, we applied best fit distributions to the lower limit scenario of substance contents (i.e., non-detectable samples were considered zero). For per capita unrecorded alcohol consumption, we selected a best fit distribution for the unrecorded alcohol consumption data, available from the WHO Global Information System on Alcohol and Health (GISAH) (WHO, 2012) for the countries with available sample survey data (Albania, Austria, Croatia, Czech Republic, Germany, Hungary, Italy, the Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Romania, Russia, Slovenia, Spain, Switzerland, UK and Ukraine). The bodyweight was assessed as normal distribution with average of 73.9 kg and standard deviation of 12 kg for males and females according to EFSA Scientific Committee (2012). The distribution fitting was conducted with a fixed lower limit of zero because negative values are factually impossible. Monte Carlo simulations were performed with 10,000 iterations using Latin Hypercube sampling and Mersenne Twister random number generator. Calculations were performed using the software package @Risk for Excel Version 5.5.0 (Palisade Corporation, Ithaca, NY, USA).

### What we found

The toxicological thresholds of the 10 substances assessed are shown in Table 1. Where several endpoints were available, the most sensitive toxicological endpoint was chosen, in order to provide a conservative assessment. For four of the compounds, human epidemiological data were available as the basis for the assessments. For the rest of the compounds, the assessments had to be based on animal data. The thresholds of the compounds, as defined by lower benchmark dose limits, vary over a very wide range, from 0.0015 mg/kg bw/day for lead to 440 mg/kg bw/day for ethanol.

Table 2 gives an overview of the occurrence of the selected substances in unrecorded alcohol, as well as the best-fitting risk functions. In general, the contamination of unrecorded alcohol with the selected substances varied widely, depending on product category, raw material, or diligence during manufacturing. The non-normality of the fitted distributions can be explained by the presence of zero data below the limits of detection (LOD) of the analytical methodologies (especially in the case of ethyl carbamate or heavy metals). As the LODs of our analytical methodologies were quite low (e.g. 1 part per billion (ppb) for metals), the results when using other methods to deal with zero values (e.g. considering non-detectable values as LOD instead of zero) were not significantly different (data not shown). For this reason, we decided to leave the values at zero, thus giving a conservative estimate and avoiding exaggeration of the risk.

**Table 1. Toxicological thresholds selected for calculating the margin of exposure (data updated from (Lachenmeier, Przybylski & Rehm, 2012) with permission from John Wiley and Sons)**

Agent	Toxicological Endpoint <sup>a</sup>	Value <sup>c</sup> [mg/kg bw/day]	Type of endpoint <sup>b</sup>	Reference
Ethanol	Human epidemiology, liver cirrhosis mortality	440	BMDL <sub>1.5</sub>	Lachenmeier, Kanteres & Rehm, 2011
Ethyl carbamate	Alveolar and bronchiolar neoplasms in mice	0.3	BMDL <sub>10</sub>	Vavasour et al., 2006
Acetaldehyde	Tumour-bearing animals in male rats	56	BMDL <sub>10</sub>	Lachenmeier, Kanteres & Rehm, 2009
Methanol	Blood formate accumulation in humans	20	Level deduced from endogenous concentrations	IPCS, 1997
Copper	Liver toxicity in dogs	5	NOEL	WHO, 1982
Lead	Cardiovascular effects in humans	0.0015	BMDL <sub>1</sub>	EFSA, 2010
Nickel	Two-generation study on rats (NOAEL for all endpoints including perinatal lethality)	2.2	NOAEL	WHO, 2005
Manganese	Upper range manganese intake value from human dietary studies is considered NOAEL	0.18 <sup>c</sup>	NOAEL	WHO, 2011
Boron	Decrease in fetal body weight in rats	10.3	BMDL <sub>05</sub>	US EPA, 2005
Aluminium	Histopathological changes in the spleen and liver in rats	52	NOAEL	WHO, 2003

<sup>a</sup> Human data was preferred over animal data, where available. The most sensitive endpoint was chosen if dose-response data for several organ sites were available.

<sup>b</sup> BMDL<sub>x</sub>: lower one-sided confidence limit of the benchmark dose (BMD) for a x% incidence of health effect. The No Effect Level (NOEL) or No Observed Adverse Effect Level (NOAEL) are used in cases when no usable BMD-modelling for oral exposure was identified in the literature.

<sup>c</sup> Recalculated from the original value of 11 mg/day using a bodyweight of 60 kg.

**Table 2. Overview of constituents and contaminants in European unrecorded alcohol with descriptive statistics and best fit distributions (original analytical survey data taken from Lachenmeier et al., 2009; Lachenmeier et al., 2010b; Lachenmeier et al., 2011a; Solodun et al., 2011)**

Agent <sup>a</sup>	N <sup>b</sup>	Positive samples	Mean	Median	Standard Deviation	Best fitting risk function for concentration of agent in the beverage <sup>c</sup>
Ethanol (% vol)	232	100%	41.8	40.7	16.5	<i>RiskBetaGeneral(1.4588;4.2175;0.10)</i> <sup>d</sup>
Ethyl carbamate (mg/L pa)	228	41%	0.65	0.00	1.69	<i>RiskExpon(0.64943)</i>
Acetaldehyde (mg/L pa)	222	97%	226	100	671	<i>RiskGamma(0.68975;337.18)</i>
Methanol (mg/L pa)	222	99%	1977	121	3173	<i>RiskGamma(0.33647;5955)</i>
Copper (mg/L pa)	174	88%	8.27	0.69	15.92	<i>RiskGamma(0.32911;28.573)</i>
Lead (mg/L pa)	174	55%	0.14	0.01	0.66	<i>RiskGamma(0.33654;0.7801)</i>
Nickel (mg/L pa)	174	34%	0.23	0.00	1.43	<i>RiskGamma(0.3353;2.014)</i>
Manganese (mg/L pa)	174	47%	1.21	0.00	3.27	<i>RiskGamma(0.31699;8.0882)</i>
Boron (mg/L pa)	174	18%	3.70	0.00	10.79	<i>RiskExpon(3.6977)</i>
Aluminium (mg/L pa)	174	36%	0.68	0.00	2.39	<i>RiskGamma(0.44631;4.1782)</i>

<sup>a</sup> The results (besides ethanol) are reported as mg per litre of pure alcohol (mg/L pa) to ensure the comparability between the alcoholic beverages with highly variable alcoholic strengths.

<sup>b</sup> The differences in sample numbers is caused by the fact that not all samples were analyzed for all parameters (e.g. due to lack of samples volume)

<sup>c</sup> The best fit distributions were selected based on chi-squared statistics. The lower limit was set as zero. The upper limit was set as infinity.

<sup>d</sup> For ethanol, the risk function was modelled with unrecorded per capita consumption data taken from WHO GISAH WHO, 2012 for the countries with available survey data (Albania 2.1 L, Austria 0.6 L, Croatia 2.5 L, Czech Republic 1.5 L, Germany 1 L, Hungary 4 L, Italy 2.4 L, The Netherlands 0.5 L, Norway 1.6 L, Poland 3.7 L, Romania 4 L, Russia 4 L, Slovenia 3 L, Spain 1.4 L, Switzerland 0.5 L, UK 1.7 L and Ukraine 7.5 L of pure alcohol per capita).

Table 3 presents the point estimate as well as the probabilistic exposure estimates. In all cases, the highest exposure detected was for ethanol (average 77 mg/kg bodyweight (bw)/day), while the lowest found was for lead (average 2.5E-05 mg/kg bw/day). The probability density functions of the estimated exposures are shown in Figure 1 for all compounds. The results also underwent a sensitivity analysis, which allows a ranking of the input distributions which impact on exposure. In all cases, the concentration of the contaminant had the highest influence, followed by unrecorded consumption and a minor influence of bodyweight (normalized regression coefficient for concentration ranging between 0.71 and 0.79, for unrecorded consumption between 0.24 and 0.48, and for bodyweight between -0.08 and -0.12).

**Table 3. Estimated exposure of the European population to constituents and contaminants found in unrecorded alcohol**

Agent	Point Estimate <sup>a</sup> (mg/kg bw/day)	Probabilistic analysis <sup>b</sup> (mg/kg bw/day)			
		Mean	SD	P5	P95
Ethanol <sup>c</sup>	75	77	54	11	181
Ethyl carbamate	6.19E-05	6.40E-05	8.91E-05	1.58E-06	2.41E-04
Acetaldehyde	0.022	0.023	0.038	1.94E-04	0.088
Methanol	0.191	0.196	0.433	3.46E-05	0.920
Copper	8.96E-04	8.85E-04	1.88E-03	1.55E-07	4.09E-03
Lead	2.50E-05	2.52E-05	5.38E-05	5.39E-09	1.16E-04
Nickel	6.43E-05	6.77E-05	1.56E-04	1.12E-08	3.15E-04
Manganese	2.44E-04	2.49E-04	5.69E-04	3.04E-08	1.21E-03
Boron	3.52E-04	3.59E-04	4.89E-04	8.78E-06	1.31E-03
Aluminium	1.78E-04	1.84E-04	3.51E-04	2.41E-07	8.32E-04

<sup>a</sup> Calculated with averages for all parameters

<sup>b</sup> Calculated for all agents except ethanol using the following formula with the risk functions defined in Table 2:

*Exposure = Risk function of unrecorded per capita consumption (L pa) / 365 days \* risk function of concentration in beverage (mg/L pa) / risk function of bodyweight (kg).*

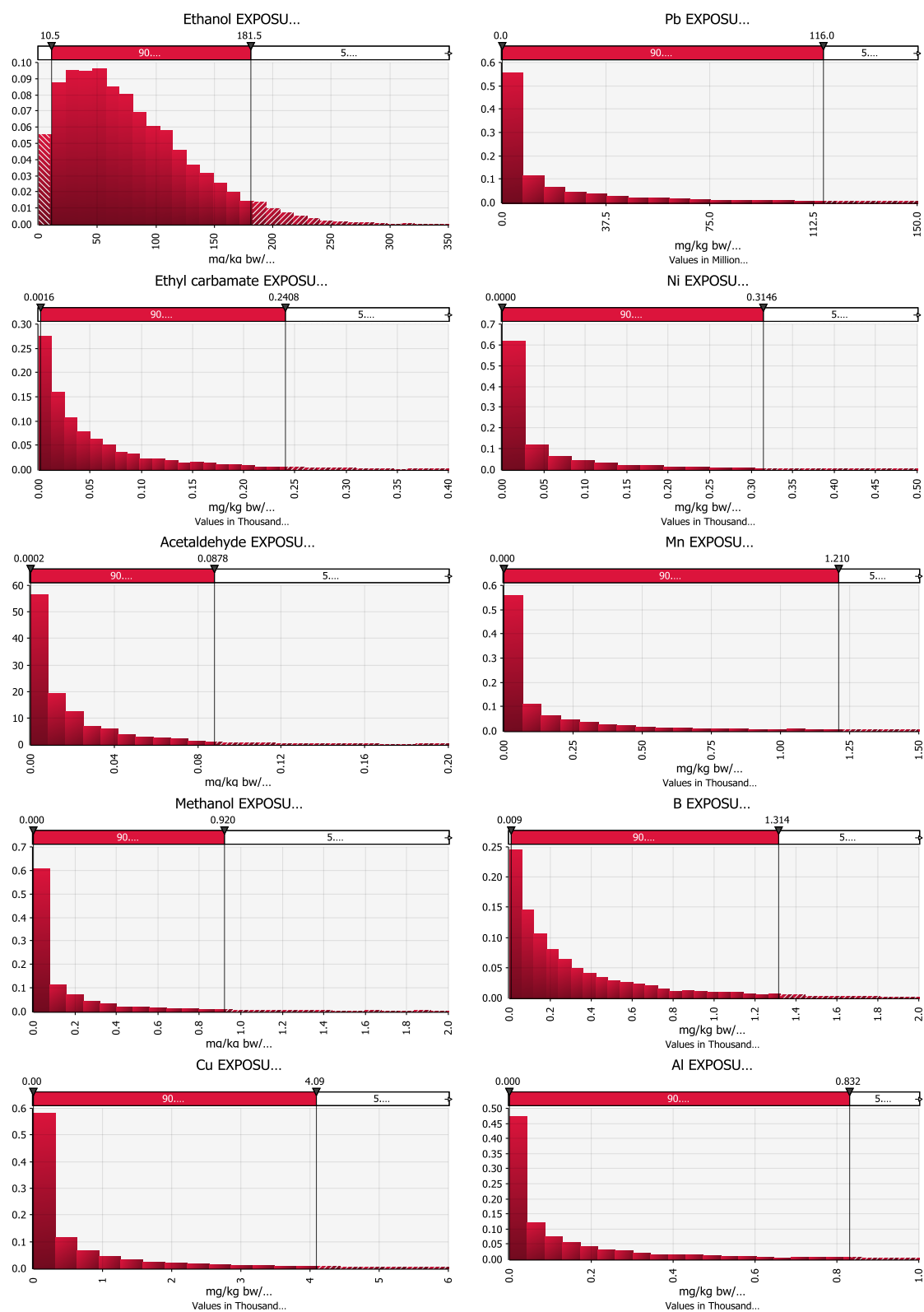
The risk function of bodyweight was *RiskNormal(73.9;12)* according to average and standard deviation from EFSA Scientific Committee, 2012.

<sup>c</sup> The exposure to ethanol was calculated using the following formula:

*Exposure = Risk function of unrecorded per capita consumption (L pa) / 365 days / risk function of bodyweight (kg) \* 0.789 (kg/L) \* 10<sup>6</sup>.*

Finally, the margins of exposure (MOE) for all compounds are compared in Figure 2. Ethanol is the only compound for which the complete exposure distribution is below an MOE of 100, and, on average, below 10. From all other compounds, only methanol and lead reach MOEs below 100, but only in worst-case scenarios. All other compounds with a threshold-based mechanism of toxicity (e.g. Cu, Ni, Mn, B, Al) do not reach an MOE of below 100. From the genotoxic carcinogens, acetaldehyde and ethyl carbamate reached average exposures below the MOE threshold of 10,000 for this class of compounds (if the risk assessment has to be based on animal data).

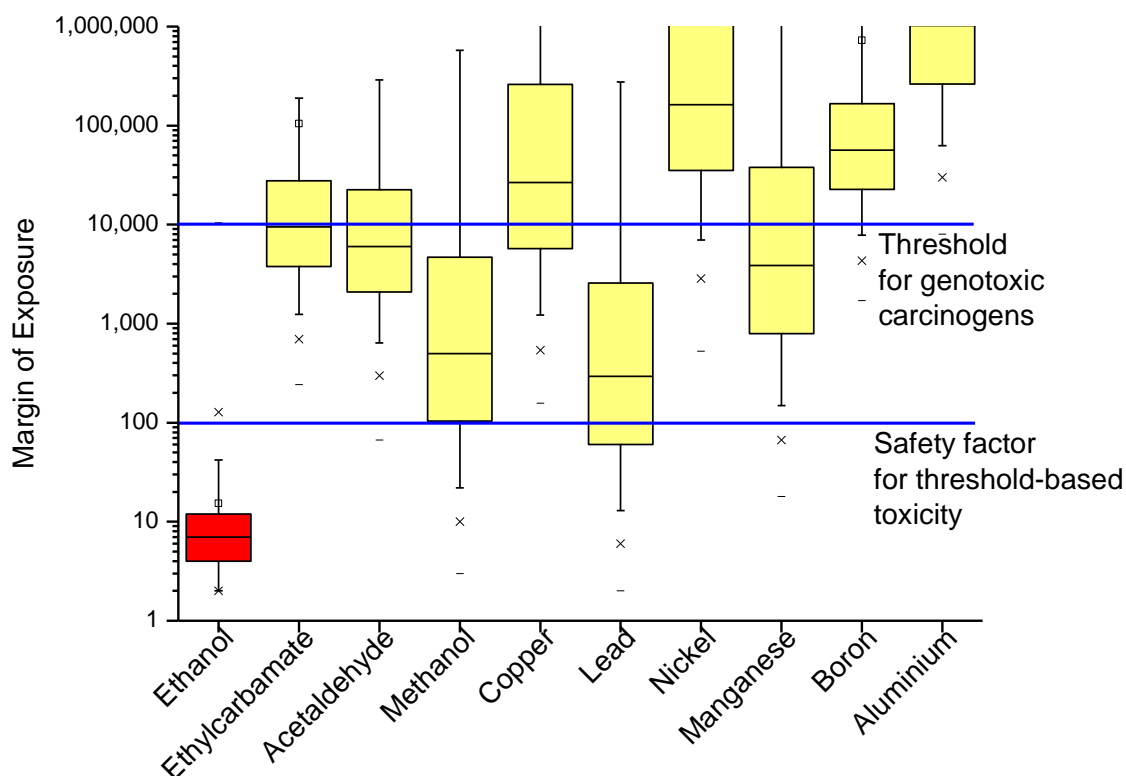
Figure 1. Histograms showing the probability density of estimated exposures using probabilistic simulation with 10,000 iterations (y-axis shows the relative frequency of a value in the range occurring)



### What does this mean?

In traditional risk assessment studies, point-estimates are usually applied, which means that a fixed value for consumption (usually the mean population value) is multiplied by a fixed value for the chemical concentration (Lambe, 2002). In the past, we have done this, for example, to evaluate acetaldehyde or ethyl carbamate exposure from alcohol consumption (Lachenmeier et al., 2010a; Lachenmeier, Kanteres & Rehm, 2009). While point-estimates are easy to calculate and may provide a good first overview in assessing exposure, the uncertainty of what this means in terms of risk may be considerable, especially in the case of non-normal distributions, as in our case of contaminants in unrecorded alcohol samples. For this reason, we decided to additionally apply a probabilistic method, which takes account of every possible value that each variable can take, and weights each possible scenario by the probability of its occurrence (Lambe, 2002). To facilitate this, we applied the Monte-Carlo approach, which has been used in alcohol epidemiology for some time to estimate uncertainty of alcohol-attributable fractions (Gmel et al., 2011). Monte-Carlo methods have been also applied in food science to model dietary exposure to chemicals in food (Gibney & van der Voet, 2003; Lambe, 2002; Medeiros Vinci et al., 2012), but this study is the first to apply it to estimate the exposure to chemicals in alcoholic beverages. The advantage of the approach is that rather than single values for each scenario it generates distributions of the Margins of Exposure (MOE), which allow a direct visualization and comparison of all scenarios (Figure 2). The probabilistic approach also validates our previous point estimate approaches, conducted for single substances (Lachenmeier et al., 2010a; Lachenmeier, Kanteres & Rehm, 2009; Lachenmeier, Przybylski & Rehm, 2012), as the average point-estimates correspond closely to the average probabilistic estimates found in this study (Table 3).

**Figure 2. Margin of Exposure (MOE) for compounds occurring in unrecorded alcohol based on probabilistic exposure estimation (simulation with 10,000 iterations). (The box is determined by the 25<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup> percentiles. The whiskers are determined by the 5<sup>th</sup> and 95<sup>th</sup> percentiles. 1<sup>st</sup> and 99<sup>th</sup> percentiles are marked by x, while minimum and maximum are marked with dash. Values above 1,000,000 are not shown).**





Coming back to our initial research question, our comparison clearly shows that ethanol represents by far the highest risk in unrecorded alcohol. The MOE of ethanol reaches down to below 10, which is the lowest level of all compounds under study (Figure 2). Both genotoxic carcinogens ethyl carbamate and acetaldehyde may reach MOEs below 10,000 in some scenarios, which according to EFSA indicates a concern for public health if the assessment has to be based on animal data (EFSA, 2005). Nevertheless, we think that compared to ethanol, which must also be treated as a genotoxic carcinogen (Baan et al., 2007; IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans, 2010; Secretan et al., 2009), the risks of ethyl carbamate and acetaldehyde appear to be minor in the case of these unrecorded alcohol samples (the average MOEs are above 10,000). In considering acetaldehyde as contaminant of alcoholic beverages, for example, the German Federal Institute for Risk Assessment holds the view that mitigation measures are not required (BfR, 2010).

For non genotoxic substances, a 100-fold uncertainty factor is routinely applied. The factor is based on scientific judgement and allows for species differences (where animal data are used) and human variability (EFSA, 2005). None of the average MOEs for the non-genotoxic substances would be below 100. For methanol and lead, where the MOE may be less than 100 in some cases below the 25<sup>th</sup> percentile (Figure 2), it must be considered that the toxicological assessment is based on human data, so that a safety factor of 10 should be sufficient. The MOE for these two compounds (methanol and lead) may fall below 10 only in extreme worst-case scenarios in the lowest 1<sup>st</sup> percentile of the distribution.

We conclude that the composition of unrecorded alcohol in the European Union poses no worries beyond the ethanol-specific harms inherent to any type of alcoholic beverage. Our probabilistic exposure assessment clearly invalidates assumptions of contamination as a factor in increased mortality due to unrecorded alcohol consumption (Razvodovsky, 2008). To provide an epidemiologically detectable increased risk of contaminants, their MOEs would have to range in the magnitude of the MOE of ethanol, which clearly is not the case.

As we have stressed before (Lachenmeier et al., 2011a; Lachenmeier, 2012; Rehm, Kanteres & Lachenmeier, 2010), the disproportionate health hazards of unrecorded alcohol, which are sometimes postulated but not clearly proven, could be purely explained by the fact that unrecorded alcohol is regularly sold at higher alcoholic strength (>45% vol.), but for half the price, of legal beverages, which may lead to more detrimental patterns of drinking (Lachenmeier, 2012). Empirical research to prove or disprove this hypothesis is lacking so far. The same is true of the alternative hypothesis; that the unrecorded alcohol drinker may adjust his drinking volume by either “tasting” the ethanol content or “titrating” to the required effect level, so that the outcome would be similar to drinking recorded alcohol.

### Conclusions for policy and practice

Our suggestion for alcohol policy would be that unrecorded alcohol in Europe clearly poses a public health problem, which is not due to contaminants but due to its strength in terms of ethanol itself. Most of the contaminants studied also occur in recorded types of alcohol at similar levels, and we can confirm our previous finding that no substantial difference in risk from chemical contaminants between unrecorded and recorded alcohol exists (Lachenmeier, Przybylski & Rehm, 2012).

Nevertheless, the contamination problem appears to be highlighted in public opinion, and perhaps among policy makers, due to the large media attention that isolated intoxication cases receive. Such intoxication cases (typically from methanol) are, of course, tragic and should be avoided, but from the point of view of population health, they appear to be negligible in light of the alcohol-related mortality of over 120,000 deaths per year in Europeans between 15-64



years due to recorded consumption (estimates for 2004, based on WHO, 2009; Rehm et al., 2009, Rehm et al., 2012). The question is also how methanol intoxications could be prevented, as they are typically caused when chemically pure methanol is added to ethanol either out of ignorance or criminal intent.

In our judgement, the major policy focus should be to reduce unrecorded consumption *per se*, for which some options exist (Lachenmeier, Taylor & Rehm, 2011). The incentive for drinking surrogate alcohol, which appears to be the group of unrecorded alcohol posing the highest risk, could be reduced by abolishing the tax privileges for denatured alcohols. If that is not possible, more suitable denaturants such as bittering agents should be chosen, which would clearly prohibit human consumption and would especially impact on unintentional consumption when such products are relabelled (substances with no taste such as methanol and diethyl phthalate should be forbidden as denaturant). Unregulated forms of home production should be brought into some form of state control to ensure the conformity of alcohol composition. Actions limiting illegal trade and counterfeiting could include introduction of tax stamps and electronic surveillance systems of alcohol trade (Lachenmeier, Taylor & Rehm, 2011). The individual marking and traceability of legal alcohol bottles through the complete supply chain appears to be one of the most promising measures, as the customer is often unaware that he is consuming (counterfeited) unrecorded alcohol, and currently has no means to differentiate recorded from unrecorded products. This measure has already been introduced by some producers of premium-brand wine to prevent counterfeiting (Domaines Barons de Rothschild, 2012). The consumer can check the authenticity of the product at the point of sale by scanning a QR code with a mobile phone. Similar measures are currently being discussed to prevent counterfeiting of medicinal products and we believe that such systems could be feasible to protect the supply chain of alcoholic beverages in general.

### Take home messages

1. The AMPHORA project studied the chemical composition of unrecorded alcohol, which has been thought to be extremely toxic due to various contaminants.
2. Some contaminants such as acetaldehyde, ethyl carbamate, copper or lead were indeed found above regulatory limits set for legal products.
3. To consider the “dose makes the poison” principle, we have conducted a detailed exposure assessment using probabilistic methods to compare the risks between the different compounds in unrecorded alcohols.
4. Ethanol was the most dangerous toxic substance in unrecorded alcohol, while all other substances were below toxicological thresholds in average scenarios.
5. Policy measures should aim to reduce unrecorded consumption in general rather than focusing on specific contamination problems.

### Acknowledgements and Conflict of Interest Statement

The authors thank Julie Grayson for English copy-editing of the manuscript. The sampling and analysis of unrecorded alcohol has received funding from the European Commission's Seventh Framework Programme (FP7/2007-2013) under grant agreement n° 223059 - Alcohol Measures for Public Health Research Alliance (AMPHORA). Participant organisations in AMPHORA can be seen at <http://www.amphoraproject.net>. The methodology for comparative risk assessment using the margin of exposure approach has been established for the European Community's Seventh Framework Programme under grant agreement n° 266813 - Addiction and Lifestyles in Contemporary Europe - Reframing Addictions Project (ALICE RAP). Participant organisations in ALICE RAP can be seen at <http://www.alicerap.eu/about-alice-rap/partners.html>. Support to CAMH for the salaries of scientists and infrastructure has been provided by the Ontario Ministry of Health and Long Term Care. The contents of this chapter are solely the responsibility of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official views of the Ministry of Health and Long Term Care or other funders.

Dirk W. Lachenmeier has no conflicts of interest to declare.

Jürgen Rehm has received funding from pharmaceutical industry (Lundbeck) during the past 5 years for work unrelated to the topics of this manuscript. Lundbeck is a pharmaceutical company which is currently launching new medication for treatment of alcohol dependence.

### References

- Baan R, Straif K, Grosse Y, Secretan B, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, Altieri A, Coglian V, WHO International Agency for Research on Cancer Monograph Working Group (2007) Carcinogenicity of alcoholic beverages. *Lancet Oncology*, 8:292-293.
- BfR (2010) *Gesundheitliche Bewertung von Acetaldehyd in alkoholischen Getränken*. Aktualisierte Stellungnahme Nr. 022/2010 des BfR vom 04. Mai 2010, Berlin, Bundesinstitut für Risikobewertung.
- Domaines Barons de Rothschild (2012) Château Lafite Rothschild adopts the Prooftag System, accessed on 2012-07-18, <http://www.lafite.com/eng/News/Chateau-Lafite-Rothschild-adopts-the-Prooftag-System>.
- EFSA (2005) Opinion of the Scientific Committee on a request from EFSA related to a harmonised approach for risk assessment of substances which are both genotoxic and carcinogenic. *EFSA Journal*, 282:1-31.
- EFSA (2010) Scientific opinion on lead in food. *EFSA Journal*, 8:1570.
- EFSA Scientific Committee (2012) Guidance on selected default values to be used by the EFSA Scientific Committee, Scientific Panels and Units in the absence of actual measured data. *EFSA Journal*, 10:2579.
- European Parliament and Council (2008) Regulation (EC) No 110/2008 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 15 January 2008 on the definition, description, presentation, labelling and the protection of geographical indications of spirit drinks and repealing Council Regulation (EEC) No 1576/89. *Off. J. Europ. Union*, L39:16-54.
- Gibney MJ, van der Voet H (2003) Introduction to the Monte Carlo project and the approach to the validation of probabilistic models of dietary exposure to selected food chemicals. *Food Additives and Contaminants*, 20 Suppl 1:S1-S7.
- Gmel G, Shield KD, Frick H, Kehoe T, Gmel G, Rehm J (2011) Estimating uncertainty of alcohol-attributable fractions for infectious and chronic diseases. *BMC Med. Res. Methodol.*, 11:48.

- IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans (1988). Alcohol Drinking. *IARC Monogr. Eval. Carcinog. Risks Hum.*, 44:1-416.
- IARC Working Group on the Evaluation of Carcinogenic Risks to Humans (2010) Alcohol consumption and ethyl carbamate. *IARC Monogr. Eval. Carcinog. Risks Hum.*, 96:1-1428.
- IPCS (1997) *Environmental Health Criteria 196: Methanol*, Geneva, World Health Organization.
- IPCS (2009) *Environmental Health Criteria 240: Principles and Methods for the Risk Assessment of Chemicals in Food*, Geneva, World Health Organization.
- Lachenmeier DW (2012) Unrecorded and illicit alcohol. In: Anderson P, Møller L & Galea G eds. (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union. Consumption, harm and policy approaches*, pp 29-34. Copenhagen, Denmark, WHO Regional Office for Europe.
- Lachenmeier DW, Ganss S, Rychlak B, Rehm J, Sulkowska U, Skiba M, Zatonski W (2009) Association between quality of cheap and unrecorded alcohol products and public health consequences in Poland. *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 33:1757-1769.
- Lachenmeier DW, Kanteres F, Rehm J (2009) Carcinogenicity of acetaldehyde in alcoholic beverages: Risk assessment outside ethanol metabolism. *Addiction*, 104:533-550.
- Lachenmeier DW, Kanteres F, Rehm J (2011) Epidemiology-based risk assessment using the benchmark dose/margin of exposure approach: the example of ethanol and liver cirrhosis. *International Journal of Epidemiology*, 40:210-218.
- Lachenmeier DW, Leitz J, Schoeberl K, Kuballa T, Straub I, Rehm J (2011a) Quality of illegally and informally produced alcohol in Europe: Results from the AMPHORA project. *Adicciones*, 23:133-140.
- Lachenmeier DW, Lima MC, Nóbrega IC, Pereira JA, Kerr-Corrêa F, Kanteres F, Rehm J (2010a) Cancer risk assessment of ethyl carbamate in alcoholic beverages from Brazil with special consideration to the spirits cachaça and tiquira. *BMC Cancer*, 10:266.
- Lachenmeier DW, Przybylski MC, Rehm J (2012) Comparative risk assessment of carcinogens in alcoholic beverages using the margin of exposure approach. *International Journal of Cancer*, 131:E995–E1003.
- Lachenmeier DW, Rehm J (2009) Unrecorded alcohol: A threat to public health? *Addiction*, 104:875-877.
- Lachenmeier DW, Rehm J, Gmel G (2007) Surrogate alcohol: what do we know and where do we go? *Alcoholism: Clinical and Experimental Research*, 31:1613-1624.
- Lachenmeier DW, Samokhvalov AV, Leitz J, Schoeberl K, Kuballa T, Linskiy IV, Minko OI, Rehm J (2010b) The composition of unrecorded alcohol from Eastern Ukraine: Is there a toxicological concern beyond ethanol alone? *Food and Chemical Toxicology*, 48:2842-2847.
- Lachenmeier DW, Sarsh B, Rehm J (2009) The composition of alcohol products from markets in Lithuania and Hungary, and potential health consequences: A pilot study. *Alcohol and Alcoholism*, 44:93-102.
- Lachenmeier DW, Schoeberl K, Kanteres F, Kuballa T, Sohnius E-M, Rehm J (2011b) Is contaminated alcohol a health problem in the European Union? A review of existing and methodological outline for future studies. *Addiction*, 106 (Suppl.1):20-30.
- Lachenmeier DW, Taylor BJ, Rehm J (2011) Alcohol under the radar: Do we have policy options regarding unrecorded alcohol? *International Journal of Drug Policy*, 22:153-160.
- Lambe J (2002) The use of food consumption data in assessments of exposure to food chemicals including the application of probabilistic modelling. *Proc. Nutr. Soc.*, 61:11-18.

Medeiros Vinci R, Jacxsens L, Van Loco J, Matsiko E, Lachat C, de Schaetzen T, Canfyn M, Van Overmeire I, Kolsteren P, De Meulenaer B (2012) Assessment of human exposure to benzene through foods from the Belgian market. *Chemosphere*, 88:1001-1007.

Razvodovsky YE (2008) Noncommercial alcohol in central and eastern Europe, in *ICAP Review 3. Noncommercial alcohol in three regions*, pp 17-23. Washington, DC, International Center for Alcohol Policies.

Rehm J (2013) What alcohol can do to European societies. In: Anderson P. et al eds. (2013) *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*, 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. available online: <http://www.amphoraproject.net>

Rehm J, Kanteres F, Lachenmeier DW (2010) Unrecorded consumption, quality of alcohol and health consequences. *Drug and Alcohol Review*, 29:426-436.

Rehm J, Mathers C, Popova S, Thavorncharoensap M, Teerawattananon Y, Patra J (2009) Global burden of disease and injury and economic cost attributable to alcohol use and alcohol use disorders. *Lancet*, 373:2223-2233.

Secretan B, Straif K, Baan R, Grosse Y, El Ghissassi F, Bouvard V, Benbrahim-Tallaa L, Guha N, Freeman C, Galichet L, Coglian V (2009) A review of human carcinogens - Part E: tobacco, areca nut, alcohol, coal smoke, and salted fish. *Lancet Oncology*, 10:1033-1034.

Solodun YV, Monakhova YB, Kuballa T, Samokhvalov AV, Rehm J, Lachenmeier DW (2011) Unrecorded alcohol consumption in Russia: toxic denaturants and disinfectants pose additional risks. *Interdiscip. Toxicol.*, 4:198-205.

US EPA (1995) *The use of the benchmark dose approach in health risk assessment*. EPA/630/R-94/007, Washington, DC, Office of Research and Development. US Environmental Protection Agency.

US EPA (2005) *Boron and compounds (CASRN 7440-42-8)*. *Integrated Risk Information System*. Document 0410, Washington, DC, US Environmental Protection Agency.

Vavasour E, Renwick AG, Engeli B, Barlow S, Castle L, DiNovi M, Slob W, Schlatter J, Bolger M (2006) Ethyl carbamate, in WHO Food Additives Series 55. Safety evaluation of certain contaminants in food. Prepared by the sixty-fourth meeting of the Joint FAO/WHO Expert Committee on Food Additives (JECFA), pp 205-316. Geneva, Switzerland, WHO and FAO.

WHO (1982) Copper, in Toxicological evaluation of certain food additives. *WHO Food Additives Series*, No. 17, Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

WHO (2003) *Aluminium in drinking-water*. WHO/SDE/WSH/03.04/53, Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

WHO (2005) *Nickel in drinking-water*. WHO/SDE/WSH/05.08/55, Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

WHO (2009) *Global Health Risks. Mortality and burden of disease attributable to selected major risks*. Geneva, Switzerland World Health Organization.

WHO (2011) *Manganese in drinking-water*. WHO/SDE/WSH/03.04/104/Rev/1, Geneva, Switzerland, World Health Organization.

WHO (2012) *Global Information System on Alcohol and Health (GISAH)*, Geneva, Switzerland. [www.who.int/globalatlas/default.asp](http://www.who.int/globalatlas/default.asp) (Accessed 2011-05-23), World Health Organization.

## CHAPTER 12. INFRASTRUCTURES. BUILDING A POLICY HOUSE

**Claudia Kønig, Lidia Segura & Peter Anderson**

### Summary

The importance of building and strengthening effective infrastructures within the field of public health has increasingly been recognised. This study has aimed to map existing alcohol policy infrastructures in European countries, such as policies, priorities and goals, or laws and regulations and also to examine the relationship between the involvement of stakeholders and alcohol policy. Data were collected from 32 European countries from three different sources. The data were analysed descriptively and summarised through a web diagram for Europe. In addition, cross-sectional analyses examined the relationship between the involvement of stakeholders and alcohol policy. All countries have a number of laws and regulations addressing alcohol. The majority of European countries have a written national policy document, and a coordinating body for national alcohol policy is available. However, just over half the European countries have prepared a comprehensive report on the alcohol situation in their country. NGOs, academia/research organisations and health professionals/health services, as well as the alcohol industry, show in most countries high or medium involvement in public policy development. The results indicate that the involvement of academia in policy making is related to more strict and comprehensive alcohol policy, whilst the involvement of alcohol producers is related to weaker pricing policy. NGO involvement did not show any relationships.

### Introduction

“The importance of building and strengthening infrastructures within the field of public health has increasingly been recognised internationally (Moodie et al. 2000; Wise & Signal 2000; Ziglio, Hagard, McMahon, et al. 2000; International Union for Health Promotion and Education (IUHPE) 2004; Wise 1998; Ziglio, Hagard & Griffiths 2000) and a call to build capacity has been raised, along with alcohol policy, as a specific public health topic (Zatonski 2008; World Health Organization 2006; Anderson & Baumberg 2006)” (König & Segura 2011).

For the purpose of this study the definition of infrastructures includes: policies, priorities, regulations and material resources that facilitate an organised health promotion response to public health issues, as well as structures (systems and actors) that are involved in policy development, priority setting, monitoring and surveillance, research and evaluation, workforce development, and programme delivery (König & Segura 2011). This thus takes account of infrastructure for public health as well as infrastructures that represent a barrier to public health, and will consider a wider range of organisations and sectors beyond a focus on the health sector only (König & Segura 2011).

More specifically, the following alcohol policy infrastructure elements have been taken into consideration: (1) Policies, priorities and goals, i.e. a national policy document on alcohol needed to set priorities, guide action and allocate resources; (2) laws and regulations that build a legislative basis related to alcohol and its implementation; (3) different governmental sectors at different levels involved in alcohol policy (multisectoral approach) and a coordinating body; (4) national politicians specialised in alcohol issues; (5) the alcohol industry engaging in alcohol policy as a pressure group; (6) civil society organisations and ‘voice’ as

public health advocates; (7) science and research-based organisations building the knowledge base for the development of effective alcohol policy; (8) the professional workforce engaged in alcohol policy and practice; (9) monitoring and surveillance systems to identify and make information available; and (10) funding basis needed to develop effective alcohol policy (König & Segura 2011). Specific infrastructures have been discussed as a strength or a barrier, respectively, for implementing effective alcohol policy (König & Segura 2011).

The aims of the study are to map existing alcohol policy infrastructures in European countries and carry out (1) a descriptive analysis of existing alcohol policy infrastructures throughout Europe, and (2) a cross-sectional analysis on the relationship between the involvement of stakeholders and alcohol policy.

### What we did

Data from three different sources were collected for all 27 EU Member States and candidate countries as well as for Norway. Special emphasis was placed in avoiding duplications during data collection, in assuring the reasonable use of resources (of respondents as well as researchers) and thus promoting a high response rate.

**Table 1. Data sources**

Infrastructure elements	WHO survey	Amphora scaling	Amphora Questionnaire - map infrastructures
<b>1. Policies, priorities and goals</b>	Written national policy on alcohol including year, framework, multisectoral involvement and sectors represented		Name of written national policy on alcohol and link
<b>2. Laws and regulations</b>		<b>I Starting points</b> – law(s) regulating alcohol	
<b>3. Governmental sectors at different levels and coordinating body</b>	Coordination responsibility	<b>VI Public policy</b> – level of authority of alcohol administration	Name of coordinating entity
<b>4. Politicians</b>		<b>VI Public Policy</b> – level of public officials specialized in alcohol prevention	
<b>5. The alcohol industry (stakeholder)</b>	<b>Stakeholder's involvement</b> – community-based interventions/projects involving stakeholders – importance of the role played by stakeholders		Name of industry organizations and links
<b>6. Civil society organizations and 'voice' (stakeholder)</b>	<b>Stakeholder's involvement</b> – community-based interventions/projects involving stakeholders – importance of the role played by stakeholders		Name of NGOs and links
<b>7. Science- and research-based organizations (stakeholder)</b>	<b>Stakeholder's involvement</b> – importance of the role played by stakeholders		Name of science and research organizations, and links
<b>8. The professional workforce (stakeholder)</b>	<b>Stakeholder's involvement</b> – importance of the role played by stakeholders		Name of major training centres and links
<b>9. Monitoring and surveillance systems</b>			Name of systems and links
<b>10. Funding basis</b>		<b>VI. Public policy</b> – Public funds earmarked for alcohol prevention	Funds identifiable in national budget and in NGOs

Table 1 provides an overview of the information extracted about alcohol policy infrastructure from each data source. The most important data source to assess the status as at the end of 2010 was the European Survey on Alcohol and Health undertaken by the WHO during 2011 (Anderson et al 2012). The questionnaire of this survey was completed by WHO national counterparts, who are national experts on alcohol policy. It includes questions on alcohol policy infrastructure, mainly about written national policy and the involvement of stakeholders.

The second source was the Alcohol Policy Scale Measure developed by Karlsson et al. (2013) in the framework of the AMPHORA project, which also addresses alcohol policy infrastructure elements, mainly those on public policy.

In order to collect infrastructure data not covered by the two sources described above, a specific AMPHORA questionnaire was developed. National experts and members of the Alcohol Policy Network ([www.alcoholpolicynetwork.eu](http://www.alcoholpolicynetwork.eu)) were requested to complete it.

The data were analysed descriptively and summarised through a web diagram for Europe. In addition, cross-sectional analyses examine the relationship between the involvement of stakeholders and alcohol policy.

### What we found

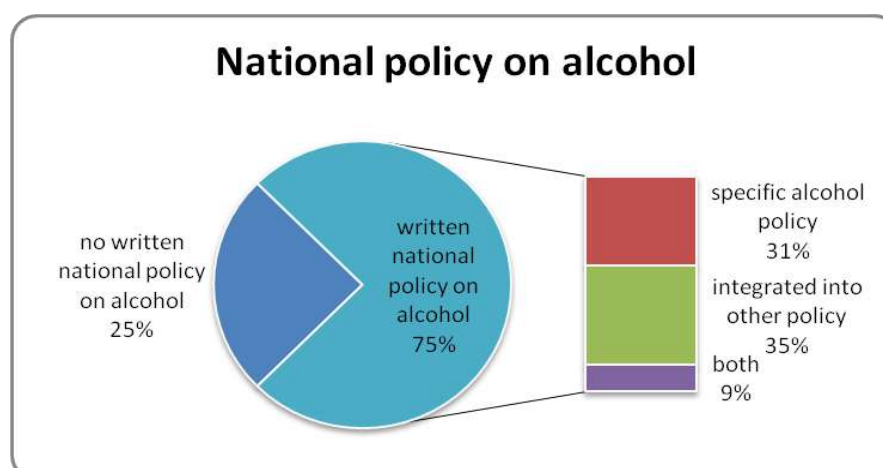
Thirty-two countries were included in the AMPHORA data collection on alcohol policy infrastructure. The results are presented according to a number of alcohol policy infrastructure elements.

### Policies, priorities and goals

24 (75%) out of the 32 studied countries have a written national policy document. Eight countries (25%) do not have a written national document, although in two of them policies are available at sub-national level or a document is under development.

Ten (31%) out of the 24 countries that have a written national policy specifically address alcohol in this policy, while three (9%) of them have both a specific alcohol policy and an alcohol policy integrated into other topics. The other eleven countries (35%) address the topic of alcohol within other policies like substance abuse, mental health, non-communicable disease, general public health or other policies (see Figure 1).

**Figure 1. National policy on alcohol**





### Laws and regulations

All European countries included in the study have laws and regulations concerning alcohol. Nine (28%) out of the 32 studied countries have a specific alcohol act, while 13 (41%) have a variety of laws addressing alcohol. Five countries (16%) have both a specific alcohol policy and other alcohol-related laws. Another five countries (16%) have no specific alcohol act and there is no information available about other alcohol-related laws.

### Governmental sectors at different levels and coordinating body

Twenty-three (72%) of the 24 countries that have a national alcohol policy have a multi-sectoral approach, i.e. at least six to eight sectors are involved in alcohol policy. The following sectors are involved in most countries: health, education, road safety, the social sector, justice, law enforcement and the finance/taxation sector.

All countries that have a national alcohol policy, i.e. 24 (75%) out of 32 countries, also have a coordinating body that is responsible for the overall coordination of the development and monitoring of the national alcohol policy. The department of health is the responsible governmental sector in most (14 out of 24 countries). In three countries the responsibility lies within another sector, while the government divides the responsibility between several sectors in the remaining seven countries.

In ten (31%) out of 32 countries authorities deal with alcohol administration and supervision at the national level, while in just two countries (6%) it is dealt with at the sub-national level, and in 14 countries (44%) the responsibility is shared between the national and sub-national levels. Six countries (19%) do not have authorities that deal with alcohol administration and supervision at neither national nor sub-national level.

### Politicians

Eleven (34%) of the studied countries have public officials specialised in alcohol prevention at the national level. In eleven countries (34%) there are specialists at both national and sub-national levels, while three countries (9%) have specialists at sub-national levels. The remaining seven countries (22%) do not have officials specialised in alcohol prevention at neither national nor sub-national level.

### Stakeholders

Table 2 shows the number of European countries (N (%)) by the level of importance of the role played by different stakeholders at the national level in the following areas: prevention of underage drinking, targeted support (information, tools, counselling) for harmful and hazardous drinkers, prevention of drink-driving, and public policy development to reduce alcohol-related harm.

In addition, in most countries (29 (90%)) NGOs are very actively involved in community based interventions or projects, while there are interventions or projects involving young people and the civil society in 28 countries (88%). Economic operators, however, also have some involvement (13 countries (42%)) in community based interventions or projects.



Table 2. Importance of the role played by stakeholders in various areas

	Retailers and retail businesses	Alcohol manufacturers	Non-governmental organisations	Academia/ research organisations	Health professionals/ health services
<b>Underage drinking</b>					
High	8 (25%)	3 (9%)	11 (34%)	7 (22%)	14 (44%)
Medium	4 (13%)	8 (25%)	14 (44%)	13 (41%)	14 (44%)
Low	15 (47%)	16 (50%)	7 (22%)	10 (31%)	4 (13%)
No involvement	4 (13%)	4 (13%)	0	2 (6%)	0
Data not available	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0	0	0
<b>Targeted Support</b>					
High	2 (6%)	0	13 (41%)	6 (19%)	18 (56%)
Medium	3 (9%)	7 (22%)	12 (38%)	8 (25%)	12 (38%)
Low	10 (31%)	13 (41%)	7 (22%)	12 (38%)	2 (6%)
No involvement	16 (50%)	11 (34%)	0	6 (19%)	0
Data not available	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0	0	0
<b>Drink driving</b>					
High	3 (9%)	5 (16%)	11 (34%)	4 (13%)	10 (31%)
Medium	6 (19%)	9 (28%)	8 (25%)	8 (25%)	7 (22%)
Low	12 (38%)	10 (31%)	9 (28%)	15 (47%)	12 (38%)
No involvement	10 (31%)	7 (22%)	4 (13%)	4 (13%)	2 (6%)
Data not available	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0	1 (3%)	1 (3%)
<b>Public policy</b>					
High	6 (19%)	5 (16%)	12 (38%)	9 (28%)	12 (38%)
Medium	6 (19%)	9 (28%)	16 (50%)	14 (44%)	15 (47%)
Low	11 (34%)	12 (38%)	3 (9%)	4 (13%)	4 (13%)
No involvement	8 (25%)	5 (16%)	1 (3%)	4 (13%)	0
Data not available	1 (3%)	1 (3%)	0	1 (3%)	1 (3%)

### Monitoring and surveillance systems

A little more than half of the studied countries (18 – 56%) had prepared a comprehensive report on alcohol but the areas covered differ from country to country: drinking among adults (17 countries), drink-driving and alcohol-related traffic accidents (14), underage drinking (13), alcohol-related hospital admissions / discharge data (11), alcohol-attributable deaths (10), associations with socioeconomic variables (10), policy responses (10), availability of alcohol (7), geographical patterns of alcohol consumption (7), affordability of alcohol (6), alcohol-related public disorder and crime (6), association with other substance use (6), the general public's knowledge relating to alcohol (6), brief intervention in primary health care settings (5), drinking and pregnancy (4), expenditures on alcohol-related harm (4), and other topics (6).

### Funding basis

Just about half the countries (15 – 47%) have public funds earmarked for alcohol prevention.

### Infrastructures, stakeholders and alcohol consumption

Both Karlsson et al (2012) and Anderson (2013, in press) have demonstrated a relationship between the strictness and comprehensiveness of formal alcohol policies and levels of per capita alcohol consumption across European countries, with evidence that once a certain threshold of strictness and comprehensiveness is reached, the greater the strictness and comprehensiveness, the lower the level of alcohol consumption.

In this section we consider whether or not stakeholder involvement in public policy impacts on the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol policy. Figure 2 shows the numbers of countries in which various stakeholders had no, low, medium or high involvement in alcohol policy development as judged by the respondents to the WHO European Survey on Alcohol and Health (Anderson et al 2012)<sup>9</sup>.

**Figure 2. Number of countries in which various stakeholders had no, low, medium or high involvement in alcohol policy development, as judged by the respondents to the WHO European Survey on Alcohol and Health (Anderson et al 2012).**

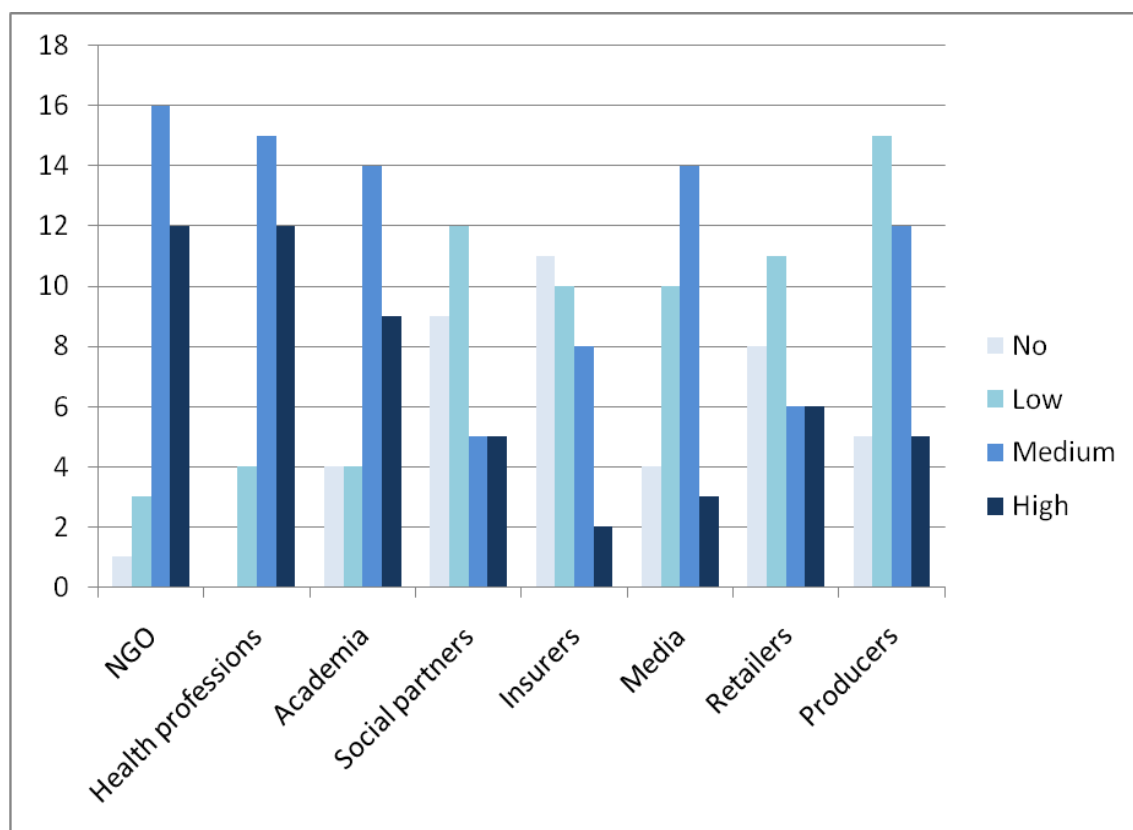
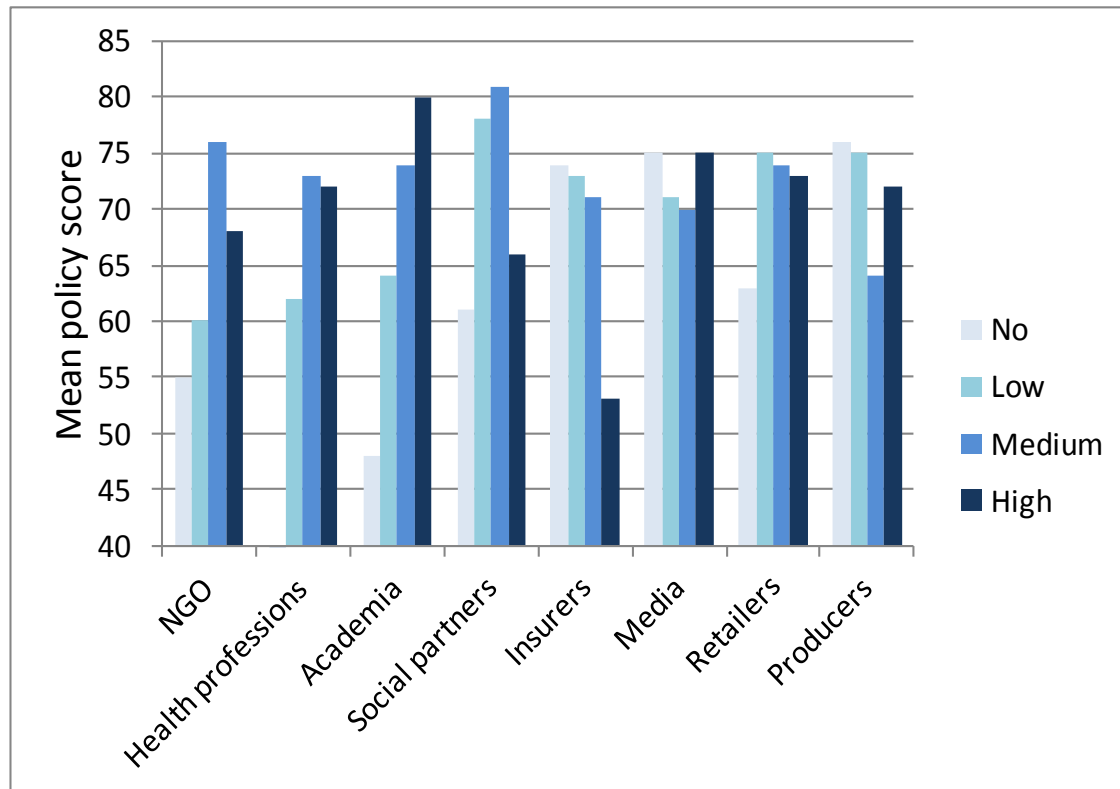


Figure 3 shows the mean scores for the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol policy derived from Karlsson et al (2012) by level of stakeholder involvement in alcohol policy development (no, low, medium or high). This figure has been constructed by grouping together the countries according to the level of involvement of each type of stakeholder, and then calculating the average policy score (on the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol

<sup>9</sup> The 32 countries for which data were available were: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Denmark, Estonia, Finland, France, FYRoM, Germany, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Latvia, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, The Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Slovakia, Slovenia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland and United Kingdom.

policy scale) of each group of countries. Therefore, for example, in countries with low NGO involvement in alcohol policy development, the mean score on the strictness and comprehensiveness scale is 60 points out of a possible 160.

**Figure 3. Mean scores for the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol policy by level of stakeholder involvement in alcohol policy development (no, low, medium or high). [Bottom of y-axis truncated at a score of 40].**

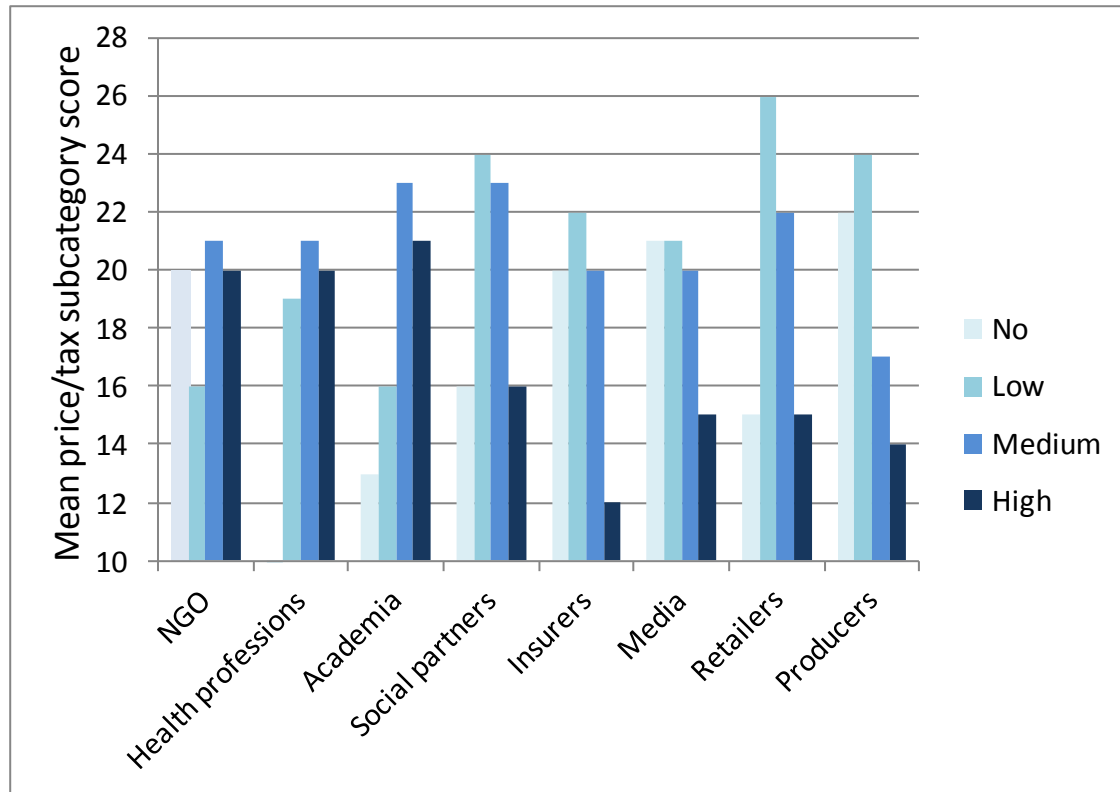


The only group with a significant relationship was academia, where increased involvement was associated with more strict and comprehensive policies (anova test for linear relationship,  $F=5.52$ ,  $p<0.05$ ). When a regression analysis was undertaken with all stakeholders entered into the model, the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol policy being the dependent variable, the only significant relationship was for academia, where increased involvement was associated with more strict and comprehensive policies (Beta=0.77,  $p<0.01$ ). Increased involvement of producer companies was associated with less strict and comprehensive policies, but the relationship was not significant (Beta=-0.49,  $p=0.063$ ).

We have seen that only one type of stakeholder correlates significantly with the global alcohol policy scale created by Karlsson et al (see Karlsson et al 2012). When we look separately at each of the subcategories that form this scale, we find that the only subcategory that suggested a relationship was the price and tax subcategory (see Figure 4). The relationship with academia was not significant (anova test for linearity,  $f=2.1$ ,  $p=0.16$ ), and the relationship with alcohol producers failed to reach statistical significance (anova test for linearity,  $f=3.6$ ,  $p=0.069$ ). However, when repeating the regression analysis above once all stakeholders had been entered into the model, being the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol pricing and tax policy the dependent variable, increased involvement of academia was associated with more strict and comprehensive alcohol pricing and tax policies (Beta=0.604,  $p<0.05$ ), while

increased involvement of producer companies was associated with less strict and comprehensive alcohol pricing and tax policy (Beta=-0.73,  $p<0.01$ ).

**Figure 4. Mean scores for the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol pricing and tax policy by level of stakeholder involvement in alcohol policy development (no, low, medium or high). [Bottom of y-axis truncated at a score of 10].**



### What does this mean?

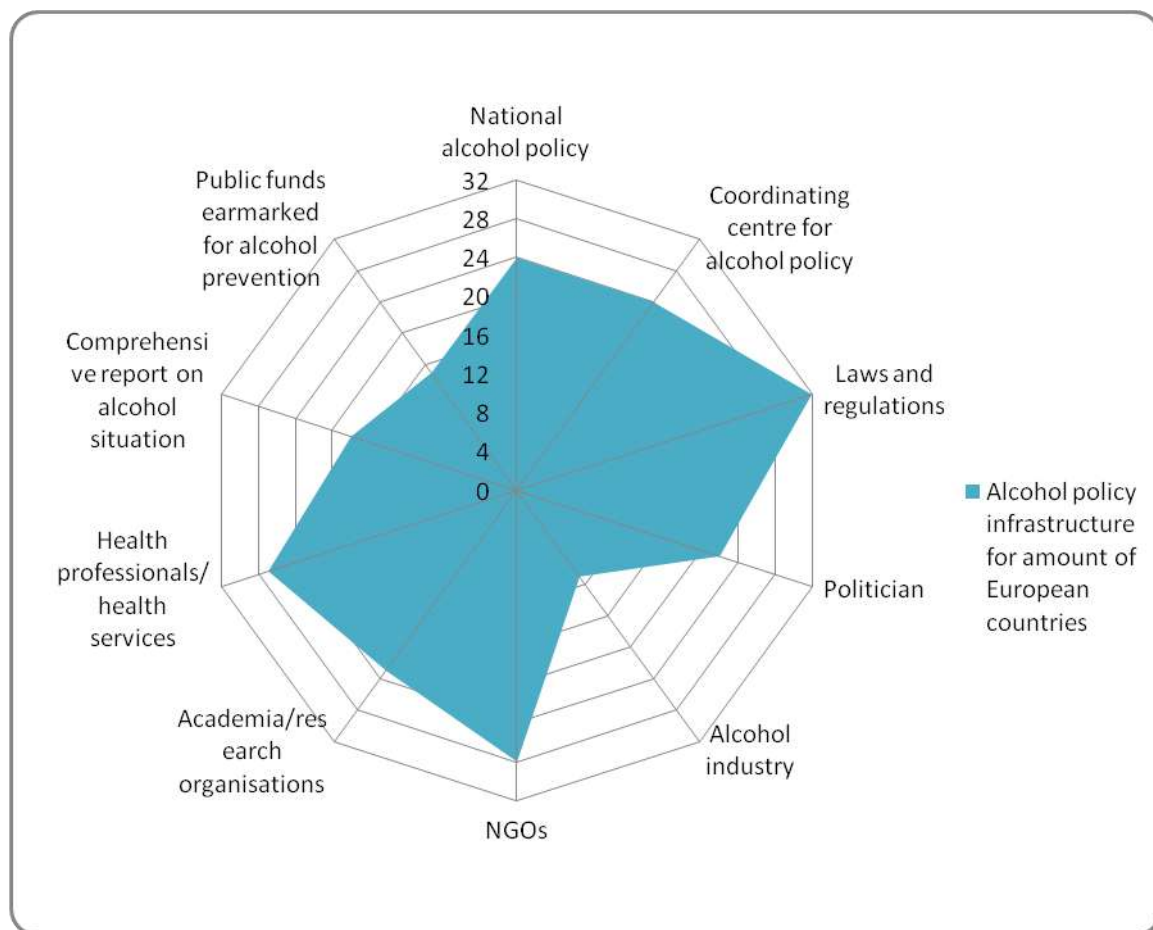
The results from the descriptive analysis show the presence or absence of a variety of alcohol policy infrastructure elements in European countries. This summary can serve as a basis for further analysis on areas with potential for further developments towards a sound alcohol policy infrastructure.

#### (1) Spider web

The spider web graph below intends to present European alcohol policy infrastructure supporting alcohol policy developments from a public health perspective just in one glance. It contains all infrastructure elements that were included in the study; for each of these elements, the number of European countries that have that particular kind of infrastructure is coloured in blue.

The assessment of the categories 'national alcohol policy', 'coordinating centre for alcohol policy', 'laws and regulations', 'politicians', 'comprehensive report on alcohol situation' and 'public funds earmarked for alcohol prevention' examines the presence or absence of that infrastructure element for all countries. The categories 'NGO', 'academia' and 'workforce' show countries with high and medium involvement of those stakeholders in public policy. The category 'alcohol industry', in contrast, shows the amount of countries where both manufacturers and producers/retailers have low or no involvement in public policy.

Figure 5. European alcohol policy infrastructure



All countries have a number of laws and regulations addressing alcohol. This might be a comprehensive alcohol act or a number of laws and regulations addressing alcohol besides other issues. More essentially though, the majority of European countries have a written national policy document, which can contribute to set priorities, show commitment and allocate resources and shape a country's alcohol policy. Most countries have a multisectoral approach to alcohol policy, i.e. a number of different departments are involved. However, typically there is a coordinating body available that is responsible for the overall coordination of the development and monitoring of the national alcohol policy. Also, the majority of countries have public officials specialised in alcohol prevention, which could contribute to emphasise the importance of and draw attention to alcohol-related issues.

Only about half the European countries, however, have prepared a comprehensive report on the alcohol situation in their country despite of the importance of monitoring and surveillance data as, for example, a basis for priority setting and policy development.

NGOs, academia/research organisations and health professionals/health services in most countries show high or medium involvement in public policy. This could be a contributing factor to the development of effective alcohol policy. On the other hand, the alcohol industries show their involvement in public policy, although they might be pursuing different interests and possibly counteract the implementation of effective alcohol policy (see relationship analysis).

## (2) Relationship analysis

This study might also be the starting point to increase the understanding of the relationship between infrastructure and effective alcohol policy. Other work has shown relationships between the strength of alcohol policy and per capita consumption, once a certain policy threshold has been crossed. Analyses presented in this chapter indicate that the involvement of academia in policy making is related to more strict and comprehensive alcohol policy, whilst the involvement of alcohol producers is related to weaker pricing policy. NGO involvement did not show any relationships.

### Take home messages

1. The exercise of conceptualizing and mapping alcohol policy infrastructure in Europe is complex but important to identify the elements that have a major impact on alcohol policy and strengthen them.
2. Laws and regulations, written national policy documents, and coordinating centres for alcohol policy are the most widespread infrastructures. However, efforts have to be done to extend comprehensive reports on the alcohol situation and to establish public funds earmarked for alcohol prevention in all countries.
3. The impact of the involvement of different stakeholders in alcohol policy is diverse. Whereas academia involvement seems to facilitate stricter and comprehensive alcohol policy, the involvement of alcohol producers could be a barrier, at least, to a stronger pricing policy, while NGO involvement did not show any relationship.
4. Future efforts should be invested in overcoming the difficulties encountered in operationalizing some of the infrastructure elements to be able to use them in a more analytic and inferential way.

## Conflict of Interest Statement

Claudia Kønig Lidia Segura and Peter Anderson have no conflicts of interest to declare.

## References

Anderson P, L Møller et al. eds. (2012) *Alcohol in the European Union*. Copenhagen, World Health Organization.

Anderson P (2013, in press) Alcohol. In: Mackenbach JP & McKee M eds. *Successes and failures of health policy in Europe*. Open University Press, 2013 (in press)

Anderson P & Baumberg B (2006) *Alcohol in Europe. A Public Health Perspective*, London: Institute of Alcohol Studies.

International Union for Health Promotion and Education (IUHPE) (2004) HP-Source.net - the health promotion discovery tool. *Promotion & Education*, 11(3), s.165–166.

Karlsson T, Lindeman M & Österberg E (2013) Does alcohol policy make any difference? Scales and consumption. In: Anderson P. et al eds. (2013) *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. The AMPHORA project, available online: <http://www.amphoraproject.net>

König C & Segura L (2011) Do infrastructures impact on alcohol policy making? *Addiction*, 106 (Supplement s1), s.47–54.

Moodie R, Pisani E & Castellarnau M (2000) *Infrastructures to promote health: the art of the possible. Technical report for the Fifth Global Conference on Health Promotion*, Mexico City: Pan American Sanitary Bureau, Regional Office of the World Health Organization.

Wise M, (1998) Building an infrastructure for national health advancement. *Promotion & Education*, 5(3/4), s.75–79.

Wise M & Signal L (2000) Health promotion development in Australia and New Zealand. *Health Promotion International*, 15(3), s.237–248.

World Health Organization (2006) *Framework for alcohol policy in the WHO European Region*, Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe.

Zatonski W (2008) *Closing the health gap in European Union*, Warsaw: Cancer Epidemiology and Prevention Division, the Maria Skłodowska-Curie Memorial Cancer Center and Institute of Oncology.

Ziglio E, Hagard S, McMahon L, et al. (2000) Principles, methodology and practices of investment for health. *Promotion & Education*, 7(2), s.4.

Ziglio E, Hagard S & Griffiths J (2000) Health promotion development in Europe: achievements and challenges. *Health Promotion International*, 15(2), s.143–154.

## CHAPTER 13. SCIENCE, ALCOHOL, HEALTH AND POLICY IN THE EUROPEAN UNION

### Peter Anderson & Antoni Gual

Over a four year period, 2009-2012, a consortium of 50 researchers and project partners from 12 European countries studied a range of alcohol policy approaches with a focus on member states of the European Union. In this concluding chapter, we draw out ten important findings.

1. **On average, European Union adults aged 15+ years drink 27g alcohol per day, more than twice the world's average. One in eight of this consumption is from unrecorded alcohol, which, with the exception of ethanol, is not normally a health risk. One in eight citizens consume 60g or more of alcohol at a time at least several times a week.**

The European Union (EU) is the region of the world with the highest levels of alcohol consumption, more than double the world's average (Shield et al 2012). EU citizens aged 15 years or older drink on average 12.5 litres of pure alcohol per year, 27 grams a day. One in eight of this consumption is from unrecorded alcohol. Sixteen per cent of men consume 60g or more of alcohol a day, and nine per cent of women consume 40g or more of alcohol a day, definitions of heavy drinking. Five point four per cent of men and 1.5% of women (11 million people in all) are considered alcohol dependent (Rehm et al 2012a).

2. **The best estimate is that about 138,000 people, aged 15-64 years, die prematurely from alcohol in any one year, with two-fifths of deaths due to liver cirrhosis, one third due to injuries, and one in five due to cancer.**

In 2004, almost 110,000 men and 28,000 women aged between 15 - 64 years living in the EU died prematurely due to alcohol (Rehm, 2013). Two-fifths of these deaths are due to liver cirrhosis, one third due to injuries, and one in five due to cancer. Three-fifths of these deaths occur in people who are dependent on alcohol. Taking into account the protective effect of alcohol on ischemic disease and diabetes, this means that 1 in 7 male and 1 in 13 female premature deaths were caused by alcohol. Moreover, as alcohol consumption contributes substantially to morbidity and disability as well, the overall alcohol-attributable burden of disease is high. In 2004, over 4 million disability-adjusted life years (DALYs), i.e., years of life lost either due to premature mortality or due to disability, were estimated to be caused by alcohol consumption, corresponding to 15% of all DALYs in men and 4% of all DALYs in women. Most of the health harms related to alcohol are caused by heavy drinking.

3. **Ethanol is a carcinogen, a teratogen and toxic to many body organs. Using the European Food Standards Authority guidance on risky exposure for human consumption of toxic substances in food and drink products, European drinkers consume more than 600 times the exposure level for genotoxic carcinogens, which is set at 50 milligrams alcohol per day; and more than 100 times the exposure level for non-carcinogenic toxins, which is set at 0.3 grams alcohol per day. [The average consumption of the 89% of EU citizens who drink alcohol is just over 30g/day].**

The International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC 2010), the world's reference body on cancer causing agents classifies alcohol as a carcinogen, causing cancers of the oral cavity, pharynx, larynx, oesophagus, liver, colorectum and female breast. Some 26,000 EU citizens die



each year from alcohol-caused cancers before the age of 65 years, nearly 1 in 5 of all alcohol caused deaths, and about 1 in 14 of all cancer deaths.

The Margin of Exposure (MOE) is the ratio of the dose of the consumed substance (for example ethanol or acetaldehyde) at the lower border of its toxic threshold divided by the estimated intake of the substance. Thus, for example a MOE of 1 means that the amount consumed is the same as the dose that is considered toxic. An MOE of 10 means that the amount consumed is only ten times lower than the dose that is considered toxic. An MOE of 1,000 means that the amount consumed is one thousand times lower than the dose that is considered toxic. For genotoxic carcinogens, (which ethanol, as well as acetaldehyde are), the European Food Safety Authority indicates an MOE of 10,000 as the cut off point for public health safety (EFSA 2005). This means that the amount consumed should be at least 10,000 times lower than the level considered toxic. However, when based on human studies, and for a substance that is not considered an essential part of the diet as is the case for ethanol's cancer producing role, a cut-off point of 1,000 is acceptable. This does not mean that it is 100% safe to drink below this level – only that it is a reasonable guidance to ensure safety as much as possible. For health problems other than cancer, the European Food Safety Authority indicates an MOE of 100 as the cut off point for public health safety. This means that the amount consumed should be at least 100 times lower than the level considered toxic. However, again, when based on human studies, and for a substance that is not considered an essential part of the diet as is the case for ethanol's disease producing role other than for cancer, a cut-off point of 10 is acceptable. This does not mean that it is 100% safe to drink below this level – only that it is a reasonable guidance to ensure safety as much as possible

One hundred and fifteen samples of unrecorded alcohol were collected from 16 European countries and margins of exposure were analysed for 10 potentially important substances, including alcohol (Lachenmeier & Rehm 2013). It was found that ethanol represented by far the highest risk in unrecorded alcohol. The MOE of ethanol reached down to below 10, which was the lowest level of all compounds under study.

Thus, using the European Food Safety Authority guidance on exposure for human consumption of carcinogens in food and drink products, with a margin of exposure set at 1,000, no one should drink more than about 50 milligrams of alcohol a day, equivalent to 20g or two drinks a year (Lachenmeier et al 2012). Currently, the 89% of Europeans who drink alcohol consume just over 30 grams a day, some 600 times the exposure level. Ignoring alcohol's cancer causing role, and just considering other health outcomes, no one should drink more than about 0.3 grams of alcohol a day, equivalent to 9g or about one drink a month year (Lachenmeier et al 2011). Currently, Europeans drink about 100 times the exposure level.

**4. Countries with more strict and comprehensive alcohol policies generally have lower levels of alcohol consumption. Regulating the economic and physical availability of alcohol are particularly effective in reducing the harm done by alcohol, and such regulations have tended to become more restrictive throughout the European Union in recent years, particular so in the eastern part of the Union. Involvement of alcohol producers in alcohol policy making tends to be associated with weaker alcohol policies, whereas the involvement of academia tends to be associated with stronger policies.**

By constructing a scale measuring the strictness and comprehensiveness of formal alcohol policies, and applying it in 33 European countries, we can create an overview on how alcohol is governed and controlled in Europe (Karlsson et al 2013a). The alcohol policy scale, with a mean score of 71.3, varied from 38.5 points (permissive Luxembourg) to 133 points (stringent Norway) out of a possible 160. Despite recent alcohol policy liberalizations in the Nordic

countries, the four Nordic alcohol-monopoly countries have by far still the strictest alcohol policies in Europe. A common denominator for the top ranking countries is high taxes and restricted physical availability of alcoholic beverages.

With the exception of the southern European countries, a higher AMPHORA policy score is associated with lower alcohol consumption. The decrease in alcohol (wine) consumption in the Mediterranean countries has been influenced mainly by societal factors like urbanization and changes in work organization, rather than changes in formal alcohol policies.

The mean scores for the strictness and comprehensiveness of alcohol policy vary by level of stakeholder involvement in alcohol policy development (König et al., 2012; König et al., 2013). An increased involvement of academia is associated with more strict and comprehensive policies (Beta=0.77,  $p<0.01$ ). Increased involvement of producer companies is associated with less strict and comprehensive policies, but the relationship is not significant (Beta=-0.49,  $p=0.063$ ). When looking at alcohol pricing and tax policy, increased involvement of academia is associated with more strict and comprehensive alcohol pricing and tax policies (Beta=0.604,  $p<0.05$ ), while increased involvement of producer companies is associated with less strict and comprehensive alcohol pricing and tax policy (Beta=-0.73,  $p<0.01$ ).

Over the period 1980 to 2011, 383 studies have been published on the impact of changes in the physical and economic availability of alcohol in Europe, 40% of which were published after the year 2006 (Karlsson et al., 2011; Karlsson et al., 2013b). Most of the studies came from the Anglo-Saxon world and Northern Europe, with many parts of Southern and Eastern Europe poorly studied. Over this time, the collected evidence on effectiveness of certain policy measures has become strong and comprehensive enough to tell us what works and what does not work when it comes to reducing alcohol consumption and related harms. The accumulated knowledge base tells us that restrictions on the physical and economic availability on alcohol have a significant effect on reducing alcohol consumption and related harms.

Over the last few years, 83 unstudied cases of changes in physical and economic availability were identified in Europe (Lindeman et al 2012). Over four-fifths of these were restrictive, as opposed to liberal changes, and most of them took place in eastern Europe.

**5. Socio-demographic changes impact on alcohol consumption. In general, increased urbanization results in increases in overall alcohol consumption, and a greater maternal age across all child births results in decreases in overall alcohol consumption. However, even when taking into account the impact of these socio-demographic changes, alcohol policy matters. Restricting the availability and advertising of alcohol, increasing the minimum purchase age, and lowering the legal blood alcohol concentration for driving can all reduce alcohol consumption.**

Using data over the time period 1960–2008, the potential impact of socio-demographic changes and planned alcohol policies on alcohol consumption and deaths from liver disease and road transport accidents was studied in twelve countries: Austria, Finland, France, Hungary, Italy, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom (Allamani et al., 2013a; Allamani et al., 2013b). Thirty seven types of social, cultural, economic, demographic, political, health and religious factors were collected. Factors with good data sets across all countries were used in the analyses: income, price of alcoholic beverages, proportion of total population that were males over the age of 65 years, proportion of population living in urban areas, proportion of women who had completed tertiary education, proportion of women employed, and the average maternal age at all childbirths. The factors were subjected to multiple imputations for the missing values. Table 1 summarizes

time series analyses (TSA) of the impact of four socio-demographic factors on per capita alcohol consumption for the twelve study countries over the nearly fifty year period, 1960 to 2008, when controlling for income, price of alcoholic beverages, and proportion of the total population that were males over the age of 65 years. In general, increased levels of urbanization are associated with increased consumption and maternal age at all childbirths with decreased consumption.

**Table 1** Regression coefficients from 4 separate regression models for each socio-demographic factor, adjusted for time trend, income, proportion of males >65 years of age, and prices of beer & wine describing the relationship between the socio-demographic factors and aged 15+ years per capita recorded alcohol consumption. Bold numbers indicate statistical significance at 0.1 level.

	Female education	Female employment	Urbanization	Maternal age, all childbirths
Austria	NA	<b>0.53</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>1.73</b>
Finland	-0.33	<b>0.77</b>	<b>1.23</b>	-0.65
France	0.04	<b>2.46</b>	0.21	<b>-3.52</b>
Hungary	<b>0.22</b>	0.48	<b>4.51</b>	<b>-3.38</b>
Italy	<b>0.1</b>	0.11	<b>6.96</b>	<b>-4.01</b>
Netherlands	0.02	-0.02	<b>-3.07</b>	<b>-1.97</b>
Norway	<b>-0.98</b>	<b>0.76</b>	<b>1.22</b>	<b>-3.17</b>
Poland	<b>0.19</b>	<b>-0.29</b>	<b>5.67</b>	<b>1.63</b>
Spain	0.17	-0.11	<b>3.14</b>	-2.2
Sweden	<b>0.07</b>	<b>-0.64</b>	<b>3.15</b>	<b>-4.35</b>
Switzerland	-0.01	-0.13	<b>0.75</b>	<b>-1.12</b>
United Kingdom	0.02	-0.24	0.43	<b>-0.57</b>

The planned policy measures documented included a mixture of administrative and regulatory measures related to availability, advertising, drink driving, and prevention and treatment responses. Alcohol taxes were not included, as the price of alcohol was include as a socio-demographic factor. Table 2 looks at the impact of policy changes on alcohol consumption. In general, the introduction of a legal blood alcohol concentration was associated with an increase, rather than a decrease in consumption, whereas, in general, a decrease in the legal level was associated with a reduction in consumption. Increasing the minimum age for purchase was generally associated with a reduction in consumption. In general, increased availability was associated with increase in consumption and decreased availability with decreases in consumption. In France and Spain increased advertising restrictions were associated with decreases in consumption, whereas in Austria and Norway with increases. The introduction of prevention and treatment programmes were more often associated with increases in consumption. Although there were a few individual country and policy exceptions, in general, it was not possible to find consistent associations between the planned policies and changes in death rates from transport accidents and liver cirrhosis, either directly or mediated through consumption changes. The lack of findings is probably due to insufficient data being available over time.

**Table 2** Regression coefficients from separate regression models for each policy factor, adjusted for time trend, income, proportion of males >65 years of age, and prices of beer & wine and the one country specific-socio-demographic factor that had the greatest explanatory power for changes in alcohol consumption. Bold numbers indicate statistical significance at the 0.1 level. 'A' indicates an administrative measure; 'R' indicates a regulatory measure.

	Establishment BAC	Reduction BAC	Minimum age	Availability	Advertising	Prevention/treatment
<b>Austria</b>		<b>R -0.17</b>	<b>R 0.19</b>		<b>R 0.10</b>	<b>A -0.13</b>
<b>Finland</b>				[R 0.42]		
<b>France</b>	<b>R 0.14</b>	<b>R -0.11</b>	<b>R -0.18</b>		<b>R -0.11</b>	<b>A 0.14</b>
<b>Hungary</b>	<b>R 0.04</b>			R 0.02	[R 0.04]	A -0.03
<b>Italy</b>	R 0.03	R -0.02		R 0.02 R -0.02	R -0.02	
<b>Netherlands</b>	<b>R 0.12</b> A 0.03			[R -0.01] <b>A 0.04</b> <b>R -0.05</b>		A 0.03
<b>Norway</b>				[R 0.01] [R 0.08]	<b>R 0.02</b>	<b>A 0.06</b> <b>A 0.04</b>
<b>Poland</b>				<b>R 0.05</b> [R 0.13] [R 0.09] A -0.02 [R -0.18]		
<b>Spain</b>	R 0.02	<b>R 0.14</b>	<b>R -0.14</b>	<b>R -0.12</b> <b>R -0.07</b>	<b>R -0.12</b>	
<b>Sweden</b>		<b>R -0.07</b>		[R -0.05] <b>R -0.07</b> <b>R -0.11</b> [R 0.12]		
<b>Switzerland</b>		<b>R -0.13</b>	<b>R -0.12</b>	[R 0.07] <b>R 0.13</b>		
<b>United Kingdom</b>	R 0.03 A 0.03			[A 0.06] <b>A 0.07</b> [R 0.09]		<b>A 0.07</b>

**6. The greater the exposure 13-16 year olds have to online alcohol marketing and alcohol branded sports sponsorship, the greater the likelihood that young drinkers will consume alcohol 14-15 months later. Such 13-16 year olds would not feel deprived of information should the advertising of alcohol be banned.**

Forty eight focus group interviews with a total of 326 youngsters in the age range of 13-16 years from Finland, Italy, Denmark, Germany, the Netherlands and Poland documented how teenagers negotiate messages of televised beer commercials (Hellman 2011; Hellman 2013). Meaning-making concerning alcohol drinking differed between the young audiences in the different alcohol geographies. Differences were found in terms of norms on drinking contexts and drinking-related problems. No essential difference was found with regards to level of advertisement literacy or persuasion knowledge between different countries. All youngsters interviewed were equally aware of the persuasion techniques applied by commercial producers. The expression of such knowledge seemed to be very much stimulated by the study setup of the focus group sessions. The project suggests an added value of combining research

strategies on commercial alcohol messages and their young audiences. Such mixed-approach strategies may not only give valuable insights into the question, but also strengthen a general credibility of the research area in question.

The impact of alcohol marketing in digital media and alcohol sport sponsorship on subsequent youth alcohol consumption was studied amongst 6,651 students with a mean age of 14 years from Germany, Italy, the Netherlands and Poland in a longitudinal setting (de Bruijn et al., 2012; de Bruijn et al., 2013). The study is important because the internet is the leading medium with adolescents, who spend more time on the internet than they do watching television. For this reason, the alcohol industry utilizes the internet as an important marketing tool, especially via the producers' websites, by banners in other websites, and on social networking sites. Alcohol sports sponsorship is also considered common and impactful on young people's drinking. It is thought that part of the impact of marketing on drinking behaviour is due to marketing influencing adolescents' attitudes of how drinking will affect them in a positive way, which in turn predicts actual drinking behaviour. The students were first studied between November 2010 and February 2011 (Time 1), when their alcohol use and their exposure to digital advertising, controlling for their internet use, was measured. Exposure to alcohol sponsored football championships and exposure to alcohol sponsorship of their own sport club were measured. The students were studied again 14-15 months later (Time 2), when their attitudes to alcohol and alcohol use were measured. The relationship between their exposures to digital advertising and sport sponsorship at Time 1 on their alcohol use at Time 2 was analysed.

More than 9 out of 10 students regularly used the internet during school days, with nearly two fifths of all students using the internet for more than two hours each day. Nearly one third of students reported using a social media site which contained alcohol advertisements, and two thirds reported noticing alcohol advertisements on an internet page. Over half the 14 year old students had used alcohol, and one quarter of all students reported drinking five or more drinks on at least one occasion during the previous 30 days.

Controlling for the students' sex, age, level of education, whether or not they smoked, how much they used the internet, and in which country they lived, the use of alcohol during the previous 30 days, exposure to digital marketing, and exposure to sport sponsorship at Time 1 independently predicted the use of alcohol during the previous 30 days at the follow-up time, Time 2, 14-15 months later. Thus, students who had used alcohol during the previous 30 days at Time 1 were more likely to use alcohol during the previous 30 days at Time 2 ( $\beta = 0.41$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ). The greater the exposure to digital alcohol marketing at Time 1, the more likely students were to use alcohol during the previous 30 days at Time 2 ( $\beta = 0.12$ ,  $p < 0.001$ ). The greater the exposure to alcohol sponsored championships at Time 1 (but not non-alcohol sponsored championships), the more likely students were to use alcohol during the previous 30 days at Time 2 ( $\beta = 0.07$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ), and the greater the exposure to alcohol sponsorship of own sports club at Time 1, the more likely students were to use alcohol during the previous 30 days at Time 2 ( $\beta = 0.04$ ,  $p < 0.01$ ).

That part of the effect of marketing was due to its impact on attitudes is shown by the associations becoming less strong, when taking into account the students attitudes at Time 2. The coefficient,  $\beta$ , which measures the strength of the association dropped from 0.12 for the impact of online marketing at Time 1 to 0.08 when the impact of attitudes at Time 2 was taken into account. The association was still highly significant ( $p < 0.001$ ). For exposure to alcohol sponsored championships at Time 1,  $\beta$  dropped from 0.07 to 0.04 when the impact of attitudes at Time 2 was taken into account, with the association losing significance. For exposure to alcohol sponsorship of own sports club at Time 1,  $\beta$  dropped from 0.04 to 0.03 when the

impact of attitudes at Time 2 was taken into account, with the association still being significant ( $p < 0.01$ ).

7. Brief interventions for risky drinking are effective in primary health care and emergency care settings, also in Europe, in reducing alcohol consumption by 18 grams and 11 grams per week respectively more than the control group at 12 month follow-up. The pharmacological treatments, acamprosate and naltrexone are effective in treating alcohol use disorders, also in Europe, with success rates of 18%-20% at 3-6 months follow-up.

The effectiveness of brief interventions for risky drinking in primary health care settings was analysed, comparing the results from studies undertaken in Europe with those undertaken in the rest of the world. It was found that brief interventions work, and they work just as well in European studies as they do in studies from the rest of the world (Elzerbi et al., 2013). In European studies, brief interventions lead to about 20 grams less alcohol (two drinks) being drunk per week compared to groups that did not receive the brief intervention 12 months after the intervention. This is a large difference. The effectiveness of brief interventions for risky drinking in emergency departments was also analysed, comparing the results from studies undertaken in Europe with those undertaken in the rest of the world (Elzerbi et al., 2013). Brief interventions were found to work, working just as well in European studies as they do in studies from the rest of the world. In European studies, brief interventions lead to 9 grams less alcohol (one drink) being drunk per week compared to groups that did not receive the brief intervention 12 months after the intervention. This is a large difference.

The effectiveness of the pharmacological treatment, acamprosate, in treating alcohol use disorders was analysed, comparing the results from studies undertaken in Europe with those undertaken in the rest of the world (Elzerbi et al., 2013). In European studies, acamprosate resulted in a 17% less chance of returning to drinking after stopping, six months after starting the treatment. This is a large difference, but was not been replicated in the two non-European studies identified for comparison. The effectiveness of the pharmacological treatment, naltrexone, in treating alcohol use disorders was analysed, comparing the results from studies undertaken in Europe with those undertaken in the rest of the world (Elzerbi et al., 2013). In the European studies, it could not be conclusively demonstrated that naltrexone worked, but the results of the European studies did not differ significantly from the results of the studies from the rest of the world. Thus, it is fair to conclude that naltrexone seems to work just as well in European studies as it does in studies from the rest of the world. In all studies naltrexone resulted in an 18% less chance of relapsing to heavy drinking three months after starting the treatment. This is a large difference.

8. Across six European countries studied, there is great variation in the health systems and treatment provision for alcohol use disorders, with the proportion of people in need of treatment who actually access it ranging from 1 in 25 to 1 in 7.

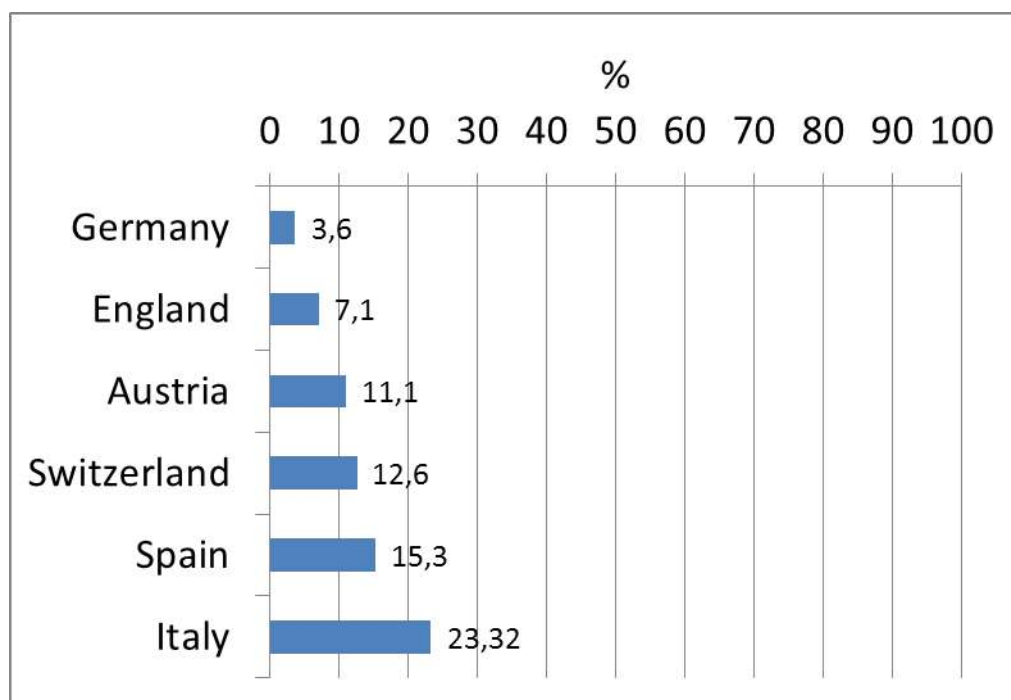
The provision of screening and brief interventions for risky drinking and treatment for alcohol use disorders (AUD) was studied in six European countries (Austria, England, Germany, Italy, Spain and Switzerland) over the years 2009-2012 (Wolstenhome et al 2013a; Wolstenhome et al 2013b). Considerable variation was found in the organisation and provision of alcohol interventions between the six countries.

Across the six countries, out of the 154 patients seen per week, only five patients were screened positive for an alcohol use disorder (AUD) over a four-week period, representing only 0.8% of the patients seen. This is considerably lower than the actual prevalence of AUD in

primary care. GPs were found to have a fairly high level of knowledge and understanding of screening tools, but the actual use of screening tools was lower across the six countries. GPs reported time constraints and the risk of upsetting the patient as the two main barriers to alcohol screening. GPs had a fairly high level of knowledge and practice of brief interventions across the six countries. They reported time constraints and lack of training as the two main barriers to delivering brief alcohol interventions.

By comparing the number of people with alcohol dependence to the number of people accessing treatment, it is possible to calculate the prevalence-service utilisation ratio (PSUR), which measures the proportion of people in need who actually access treatment. Figure 1 shows that the gap varied across the six countries with only some 4% of people in need of treatment in Germany actually accessing it to some 23% of people in need of treatment in Italy accessing it. Overall, there is a large gap between the need for treatment and actually accessing treatment. The differences between countries are partly due to differences in the methodologies used to estimate the prevalence of alcohol dependence. Thus, there is an urgent need to standardise estimations of alcohol dependence across Europe.

**Figure 1** Per cent of adults who would benefit from treatment for sustained heavy alcohol use who actually receive treatment



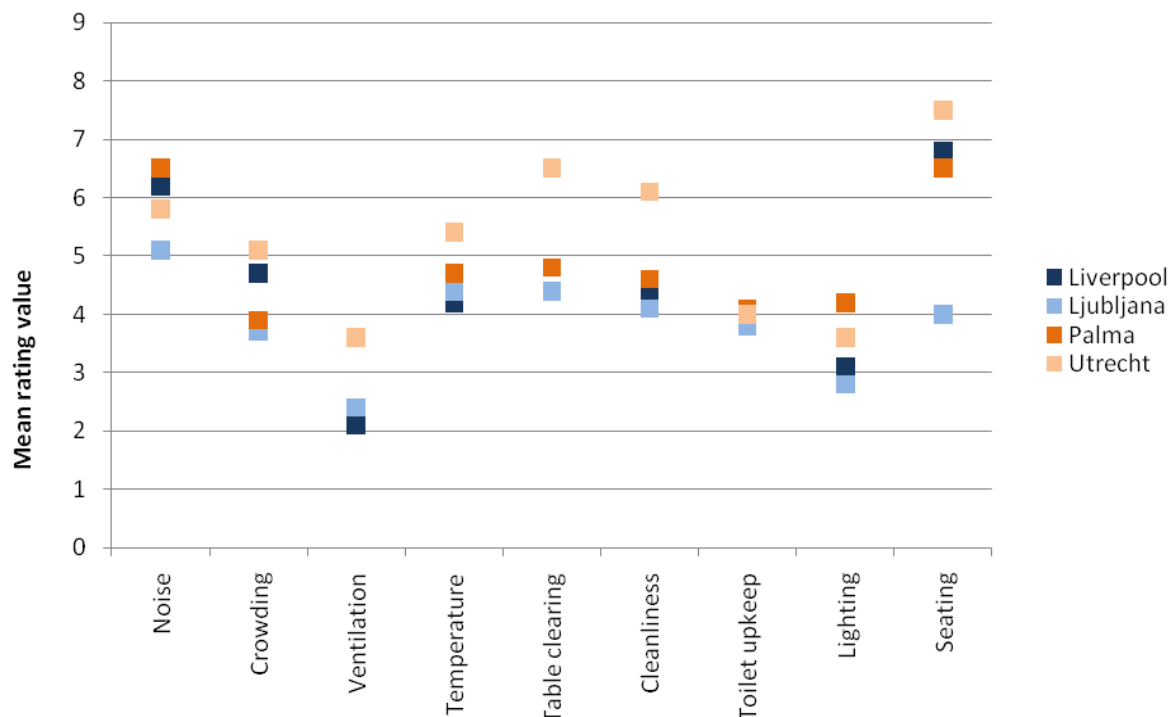
9. Across four countries studied, young people were already drunk by the time they went out to a drinking venue, fuelled by cheap alcohol purchased in shops and supermarkets; the drinking venues themselves exacerbated this problem by often being designed to promote further drunkenness and related problems.

Drinking by young people before going out was studied in four European cities, Liverpool in the UK, Ljubljana in Slovenia, Palma (de Mallorca) in Spain and Utrecht in the Netherlands (Hughes et al 2011; Hughes et al 2013a). The vast majority of drinkers in all cities expected to binge drink on the night they were studied, and in fact the amount of alcohol reported at interview had already reached binge drinking levels in all cities and for both genders. With the exception

of those from Ljubljana, the majority of young nightlife users surveyed reported that they had consumed alcohol at home, a friend's home or, in the case of Palma, in public places prior to visiting public drinking environments. Such preloading behaviour is often motivated by price, with alcohol typically being vastly cheaper in supermarkets and other off-licensed premises than in pubs, bars or nightclubs. However such preloading has important implications for preventing harm in drinking environments as it means that individuals are arriving at pubs, bars and nightclubs already under the influence of alcohol, and in some cases likely intoxicated. Serving alcohol to individuals who are drunk is illegal in most European countries, yet a growing trend in preloading means that bar managers and staff face an increasingly intoxicated customer base.

The physical environment within venues was assessed using a series of rating scales (from 0 to 9) measuring noise levels, crowding, ventilation, temperature, levels of lighting and factors regarding cleanliness (Hughes et al 2012; Hughes et al 2013b), Figure 2. On all scales, higher values represented more 'problematic' levels. Venues that are crowded, loud, unclean and poorly monitored are likely to see higher levels of intoxication, and consequently higher levels of related harm. Such characteristics are likely to be symptomatic of poorly managed bars where drunkenness and anti-social behaviour is left unchecked, with permissiveness having one of the strongest independent relationships with intoxication.

**Figure 2** Mean ratings on physical environment scales



0 mean rating value = "non problematic"; 9 mean rating value = "highly problematic"

Strong relationships were also found between increased customer intoxication ratings and both plastic glassware and the promotion of non-alcoholic drinks. Both of these characteristics could be considered harm reduction measures, yet findings here urge caution around recommending them to prevent alcohol related problems. Relationships between plastic glassware and intoxication likely represent the use (often enforced by police or licensing authorities) of this measure to prevent serious violent injury in high risk bars; yet suggest that bars' use of plastic does not stop customers getting drunk, and therefore would not stop



alcohol-related harm including violence. For non-alcoholic drink promotions, these were often focused on energy drinks that are typically consumed in combination with alcohol and have been linked to greater intoxication and alcohol-related harm.

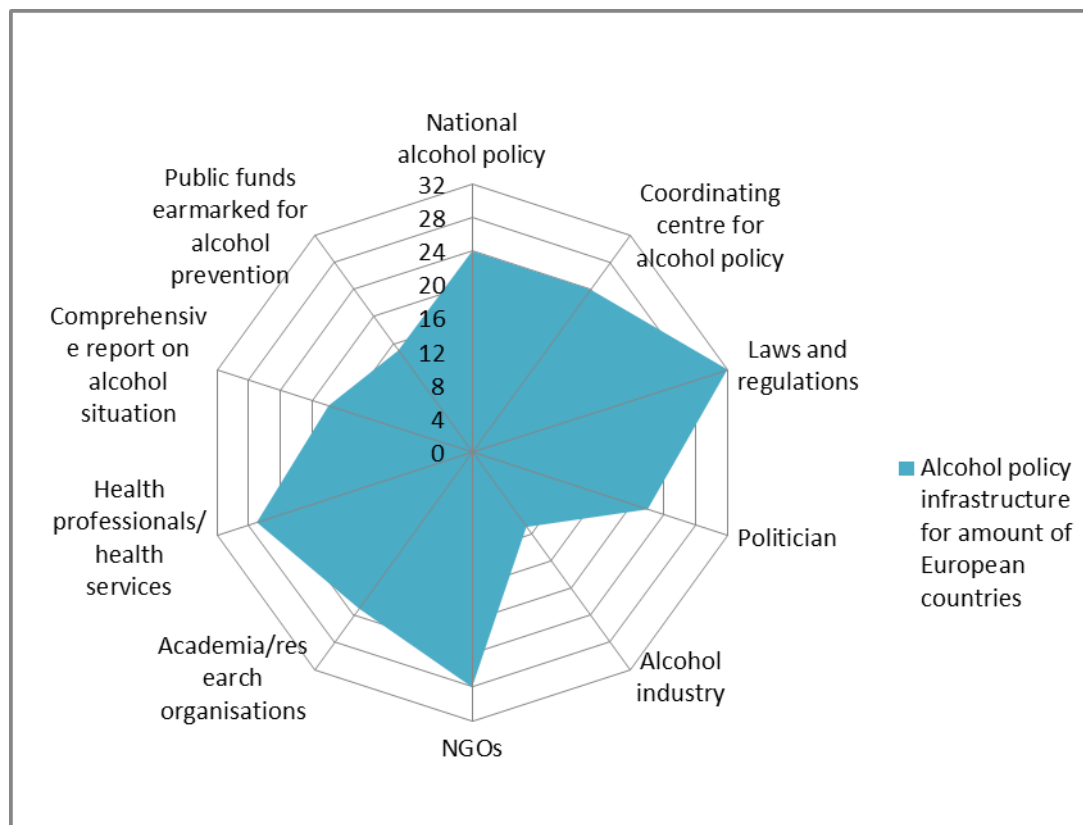
10. **Monitoring alcohol policy and its impact in the European Union is rather poor. Although 18 of 32 countries (56%) had prepared a report on alcohol as of 2010, their coverage of relevant issues tended to be poor. Reporting of summary measures of alcohol-related harm tends to be outdated, sometimes by as much as eight years.**

Ten alcohol policy infrastructure elements were studied in 32 European countries for the year 2010: (1) Policies, priorities and goals, i.e. a national policy document on alcohol needed to set priorities, guide action and allocate resources; (2) laws and regulations that build a legislative basis related to alcohol and its implementation; (3) different governmental sectors at different levels involved in alcohol policy (multisectoral approach) and a coordinating body; (4) national politicians specialised in alcohol issues; (5) the alcohol industry engaging in alcohol policy as a pressure group; (6) civil society organisations and ‘voice’ as public health advocates; (7) science and research-based organisations building the knowledge base for the development of effective alcohol policy; (8) the professional workforce engaged in alcohol policy and practice; (9) monitoring and surveillance systems to identify and make information available; and (10) funding basis needed to develop effective alcohol policy (Brummer & Sevestre 2012; König et al 2013).

The spider web graph below summarizes the number of countries that had these infrastructures in in blue, Figure 3. The assessment of the categories ‘national alcohol policy’, ‘coordinating centre for alcohol policy’, ‘laws and regulations’, ‘politicians’, ‘comprehensive report on alcohol situation’ and ‘public funds earmarked for alcohol prevention’ examines the presence or absence of that infrastructure element for all countries. The categories ‘NGO’, ‘academia’ and ‘health professionals’ show countries with high and medium involvement of those stakeholders in public policy. The category ‘alcohol industry’, in contrast, shows the amount of countries where both manufacturers and producers/retailers have low or no involvement in public policy, since such involvement is found to weaken alcohol policy.

All countries have a number of laws and regulations addressing alcohol. This might be a comprehensive alcohol act or a number of laws and regulations addressing alcohol besides other issues. Twenty four of the 32 countries have a written national policy document, which can contribute to set priorities, show commitment and allocate resources and shape a country’s alcohol policy. The same number of countries had a coordinating body available that is responsible for the overall coordination of the development and monitoring of the national alcohol policy.

However, only about half the European countries have prepared a comprehensive report on the alcohol situation in their country despite the importance of monitoring and surveillance as a basis for priority setting and policy development. Only eleven countries had public funds earmarked for alcohol prevention. NGOs, academia/research organisations and health professionals/health services in most countries show high or medium involvement in alcohol policy. This could be a contributing factor to the development of effective alcohol policy. On the other hand, the alcohol industries showed a high involvement in alcohol policy, remembering that the spider web documents the number of countries with low no involvement in alcohol policy.

**Figure 3** Spider web. European alcohol policy infrastructure

Epidemiology can help guide alcohol policy (Rehm et al 2013). However, what is necessary are relevant and timely data on a regular basis, i.e., a comprehensive monitoring and surveillance system, which can serve multiple purposes: as an early warning system, as a resource to monitor change and to evaluate the impact of policy, and as a comparator to benchmark against other countries. While in principle the elements to create such a monitoring system are in place, in practice meaningful monitoring and surveillance for alcohol-attributable harm is hindered by the data situation. Consider the following situation: at the media launch of the WHO European Region publication on alcohol, harm and policy in March 2012 (Anderson et al 2012), data from 2004 were launched as the most recent data on alcohol-attributable burden of disease. Such a time lag is unacceptable if monitoring and surveillance are to have real impact on policy making. The reason for this time lag is clear: conceptually, public health wants to move away from mortality as the main indicator and incorporate disability and quality of life into a summary measure of health.

The reason for this time lag is clear: conceptually, public health wants to move away from mortality as the main indicator and incorporate disability and quality of life into a summary measure of health (Murray et al., 2000). This goal is laudable as it reflects preferences of modern societies and individuals not only to increase life expectancy but also to maximize disability-free life expectancy.

However, while the goal is laudable, the implementation does not follow suit, and studies measuring burden of disease or other summary measures of health are rare. Thus, after the publication of the last Global Burden of Disease 2000 Study (World Health Organization, 2002), there has de facto been a 10 year gap before new data on burden of disease were presented (in December 2012, Lim et al 2012), with one non-empirical based update for the year 2004 in between (World Health Organization, 2008). During this time, few countries have conducted

their own burden of disease study, so monitoring of alcohol-attributable burden of disease on a continuous basis has been absent.

An alternative is to use alcohol-attributable years of life lost as an indicator for monitoring and surveillance systems. This indicator requires, in addition to a functioning vital registration system which is present in all EU countries, regular studies on alcohol exposure indicators (adult *per capita* consumption and prevalence of drinking, former drinking and lifetime abstinence).

The WHO European Regional Office has started to use exposure and mortality data as a monitoring system (Shield et al., 2013), Figure 4.

Figure 4. Alcohol-attributable standardized death rates per 100,000 people in Europe

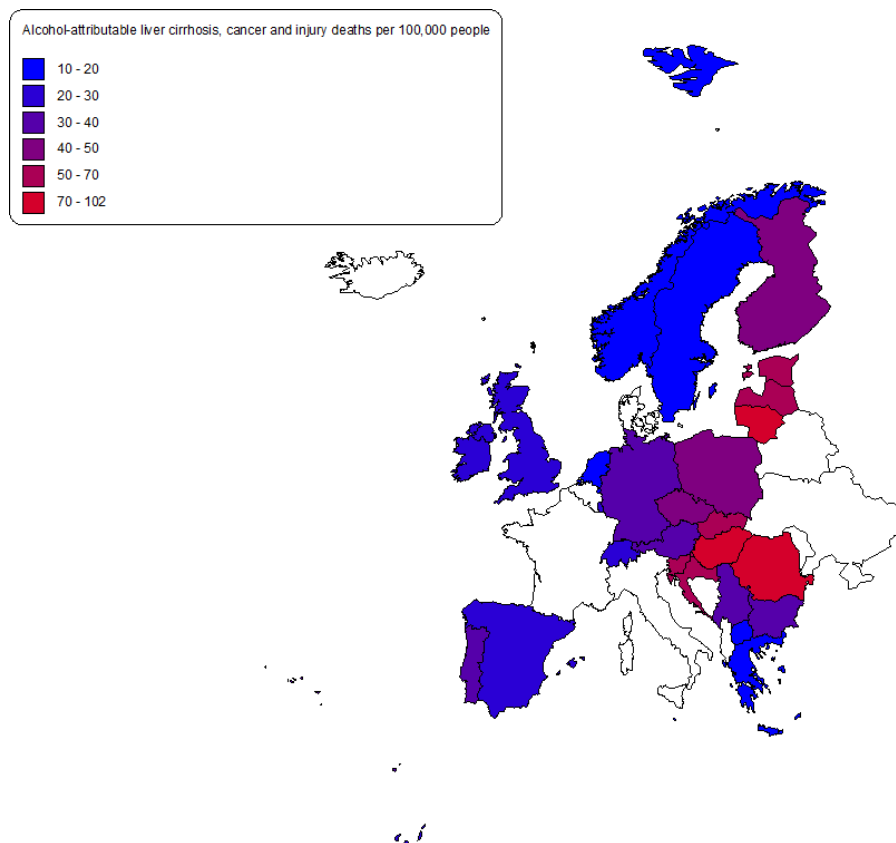


Figure 4 illustrates a clear West-East gradient. Alcohol-attributable mortality is highest in Central East and Eastern Europe regions, with Standardized Death Rates (SDRs) of more than 75 per 1,000 in Hungary, Romania and the Baltic countries. A simple regression analysis indicates that the correlation between adult *per capita* consumption of alcohol and alcohol-attributable mortality is strong ( $R^2 = 0.70$ ), and that the number of alcohol-attributable deaths increases exponentially as adult *per capita* consumption increases. From a point of view of monitoring, such data seem to be relevant and could be updated on a yearly basis, based on standard data collection of WHO European Region.

## CONCLUSIONS

The main outcomes of the scientific work of the AMPHORA project drive the need for stepped-up implementation of a number of alcohol policy actions. Were these actions implemented, there would be considerable benefit in terms of health gain, disability adjusted life years averted, and premature deaths avoided. This applies to price increases, restrictions on the availability of alcohol and bans on alcohol advertising. It also applies to brief interventions for risky drinking and treatments for alcohol dependence. Such actions not only improved health, but can also reduce crime, improve personal security and improve productivity at work. Alcohol tax increases also bring in much needed government revenue.

### The ten core messages of the project are:

1. EU adults drink 27g alcohol (nearly three drinks) a day, more than twice the world's average.
2. About 138,000 EU citizens, aged 15-64 years, die prematurely from alcohol in any one year.
3. EU drinkers consume more than 600 times the exposure level set by the European Food Standards Authority for genotoxic carcinogens, of which ethanol is one.
4. Countries with more strict and comprehensive alcohol policies generally have lower levels of alcohol consumption, and policies are tending to get stricter in recent years.
5. Alcohol policies impact on alcohol consumption, even when talking into account broader socio-demographic changes, such as increased urbanization which is associated with increased consumption and increased maternal age at all childbirths which is associated with decreases in consumption.
6. Online alcohol marketing and alcohol branded sports sponsorship increase the likelihood of 14 year olds to drink alcohol.
7. Brief interventions for risky drinking and pharmacological treatments for alcohol use disorders are effective.
8. The proportion of people who need treatment who actually access it ranges from only 1 in 25 to 1 in 7.
9. Young people are often already drunk by the time they go out, fuelled by cheap alcohol from shops and supermarkets, with drinking venues exacerbating problems further.
10. Monitoring alcohol policy and its impact needs much improvement.

### Policy options

The core policy options that derive from these findings, which are consistent with the extensive published literature on alcohol policy (Anderson & Baumberg 2006; Anderson et al 2009; Anderson et al 2012; Anderson et al 2013; Babor et al 2010; Rehm et al 2012; World Economic Forum 2011) are:

1. European countries should, in general, strengthen alcohol policy further as a matter of urgent public health policy to reduce alcohol consumption and the estimated 138,000 preventable deaths that occur annually. The most cost-effective way to do this is through implementing the three best busy for alcohol policy recommended by the World Economic Forum and the World Health Organization in their joint submission to the 2011 United

Nations High Level Meeting on non-communicable disease, increase the price of alcohol, reduce the availability of alcohol and ban alcohol advertising (World Economic Forum 2011).

2. Pricing policy should include the implementation of a minimum price per gram of alcohol, an alcohol policy option that reduces consumption and harm, and one which targets in particular young people's heavy drinking and drunkenness (Anderson et al 2013).
3. Reducing the availability of alcohol should be matched with a licensing system for the sale of alcohol in all countries, with the receipt and maintenance of the license dependent on adherence to a minimum set of environmental standards in the licensed premise (Anderson et al 2013).
4. Given their importance in promoting adolescent drinking, bans on alcohol advertising should include bans on digital alcohol advertising and alcohol branded sports sponsorship (Anderson et al 2013).
5. The availability and standards of brief advice and treatment for risky drinking and alcohol use disorders should be dramatically improved and harmonized upwards across all European Union member states to improve the existing poor coverage (Rehm et al 2012a).
6. Standardised monitoring and reporting on alcohol consumption, alcohol-related harm and alcohol policy responses should be improved and harmonized upwards across all European Union member states to ensure a monitoring system that can evaluate up-to-date change in health status (Rehm 2013).

### Conflict of Interest Statement

Peter Anderson has no conflicts of interest to declare.

Since January 2007, Antoni Gual has received honoraria and travel grants from Lundbeck, Janssen, Servier and D&A Pharma, and has worked on research grants from Bayer and Lundbeck.

### References

- Allamani A, Maccari F, Baccini M, Carreras G, Pepe P, Voller F et al. Report of an analysis of European alcohol-related cultural, social and policy interactions and their impact on alcohol consumption and alcohol-related harm. 2013a. [\[Download\]](#)
- Allamani A, Voller F, Pepe P, Baccini M, Carreras G, Massini G et al. Balance of power in alcohol policy. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors (2013). Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA, 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013b. [\[Download\]](#)
- Anderson P, Møller L, Galea G, editors. Alcohol in the European Union Consumption, harm and policy approaches. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2012. [\[Download\]](#)
- Anderson, P. and Baumberg, B. Alcohol in Europe: A public health perspective. London: Institute of Alcohol Studies, 2006.
- Anderson, P., Casswell, S., Parry, C. & Rehm, J. (2013). Alcohol. In Eds. Ollila, E & Pena, S. Health in All Policies. Brussels, European Health Observatory.

Anderson, P., Chisholm, D., Fuhr, D.C. Effectiveness and cost-effectiveness of policies and programmes to reduce the harm caused by alcohol. *Lancet*. 2009 373 2234-2246.

Babor T, Caetano R, Casswell S, Edwards G, Giesbrecht N, Graham K, et al (2010) *Alcohol: No ordinary commodity* (Second Edition). Oxford, Oxford University Press.

Brummer J, Sevestre L. EU status report on public health policies on alcohol 2011. In: Anderson P, Møller L, Galea G, editors. *Alcohol in the European Union Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2012. p. 118-132. [[Download](#)]

de Bruijn A, Tanghe J, Beccaria F, Bujalski M, Celata C, Gosselt J et al. Report on the impact of European alcohol marketing exposure on youth alcohol expectancies and youth drinking. 2012. [[Download](#)]

de Bruijn A. Exposure to online alcohol advertising and adolescents' binge drinking: a cross-sectional study in four European countries. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013. [[Download](#)]

Drummond C, Wolstenholme A, Deluca P, Davey Z, Elzerbi C, Gual A et al. Alcohol interventions and treatment in Europe. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013b. [[Download](#)]

EFSA (European Food Safety Authority). Opinion of the Scientific Committee on a request from EFSA related to a harmonised approach for risk assessment of substances which are both genotoxic and carcinogenic (Request No EFSA-Q-2004-020). Adopted on 18 October 2005. [[Download](#)]

Elzerbi C, Donoghue K & Drummond C. Report on the European public health impact and cost effectiveness of early diagnosis and treatment of alcohol use disorders. 2013. [[Download](#)]

Hellman M. Alcohol advertisements. Reception among young Europeans. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013. [[Download](#)]

Hellman M. Studying young recipients of alcohol marketing - Two research paradigms and their possible consolidation. *Nordic Studies on Alcohol and Drugs*. 2011. [[Download](#)]

Hughes K, Quigg Z, Bellis MA, Calafat A, Van Hasselt N, Kosir M, Voorham L, Goossens FX, Duch M, Juan M. Drunk and Disorganised: Relationships between Bar Characteristics and Customer Intoxication in European Drinking Environments. *Int. J. Environ. Res. Public Health*. 2012, 9, 4068-4082; DOI:10.3390/ijerph9114068. [[Download](#)]

Hughes K, Quigg Z, Bellis MA, Calafat A, Van Hasselt N, Kosir M. Drinking behaviours and blood alcohol concentration in European nightlife users. *BMC Public Health*. 2011; 11:918. DOI:10.1186/1471-2458-11-918. [[Download](#)]

Hughes K, Quigg Z, Calafat A, van Hasselt N, Košir M, Voorham L et al. Report on developing safer drinking environments in Europe. 2013b. [[Download](#)]

Hughes, K., Zara Quigg, Mark A. Bellis, Amador Calafat, Ninette van Hasselt & Matej Kosir. From home to pub. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013a. [[Download](#)]

International Agency for Research on Cancer (2010). *Alcohol consumption and ethyl carbamate*. Lyons, International Agency for Research on Cancer.

Karlsson T, Lindeman M & Österberg E. Does alcohol policy make any difference? Scales and consumption. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013a. [[Download](#)]

Karlsson T, Lindeman M & Österberg E (2013b) Europe's diverse alcohol policies: what do all the natural experiments tell us. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013a. [\[Download\]](#)

Karlsson T, Lindeman M, Österberg E, Ahtola R, Moskalewicz J, Welbel M et al. Report on the impact of previously studied European changes in the economic and physical availability of alcohol on alcohol-related harm. 2011. [\[Download\]](#)

König C, Segura L & Anderson P (2013) Infrastructures. Building a policy house. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013a. [\[Download\]](#)

König C, Segura L, Colom J, Mittelmark M, Anderson P. Report on the impact of infrastructures on alcohol policy across Europe. 2012. [\[Download\]](#)

Lachenmeier DW & Rehm J. Unrecorded alcohol - no worries besides ethanol: a population-based probabilistic risk assessment. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013. [\[Download\]](#)

Lachenmeier DW, Kanteres F, Rehm J. Epidemiology-based risk assessment using the benchmark dose/margin of exposure approach: the example of ethanol and liver cirrhosis. *Int J Epidemiol* 2011;40:210–8.

Lachenmeier, D. W., Przybylski, M. C. and Rehm, J. Comparative risk assessment of carcinogens in alcoholic beverages using the margin of exposure approach. *Int. J. Cancer*. 2012 Apr; 131: E995–E1003. [\[Download\]](#)

Lim, S.S., Vos, T., Flaxman, A.D. et al. 2012. A comparative risk assessment of burden of disease and injury attributable to 67 risk factors and risk factor clusters in 21 regions, 1990-2010: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2010. *Lancet* 380 2224-60.

Lindeman M, Karlsson T & Österberg E. Report on the impact of unstudied European changes in the economic and physical availability of alcohol on alcohol-related harm. 2012. [\[Download\]](#)

Murray, C. J. L., Salomon, J. & Mathers, C. 2000. A critical examination of summary measures for population health *Bulletin of the WHO*, 78, (8), 981-994.

Rehm J, Shield KD, Rehm MX, Gmel G & Frick U. Alcohol consumption, alcohol dependence and attributable burden of disease in Europe: Potential gains from effective interventions for alcohol dependence. Canada: Centre for Addiction and Mental Health; 2012a. [\[Download\]](#)

Rehm J. What alcohol can do to European societies. In: Anderson P, Braddick F, Reynolds J & Gual A, editors. *Alcohol Policy in Europe: Evidence from AMPHORA*. 2nd ed. The AMPHORA project. 2013. [\[Download\]](#)

Rehm, J., Shield, K., Rehm, M., et al. 2012b. Alcohol consumption, alcohol dependence, and attributable burden of diseases in Europe: potential gains from effective interventions for alcohol dependence. Toronto, ON, Health, C. F. a. a. M.

Shield KD, Kehoe T, Gmel G, Rehm MX & Rehm J. Societal burden of alcohol. In: Anderson P, Møller L, Galea G, editors. *Alcohol in the European Union Consumption, harm and policy approaches*. Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe; 2012. [\[Download\]](#)

Shield, K.D., Rylett, M.J., Gmel, G., & Rehm, J. (2013). Part 1. Trends in alcohol consumption and alcohol-attributable mortality in the EU in 2010. In: World Health Organization Regional Office for Europe (Eds.), Status report on alcohol and health in 35 European countries 2013 (pp. 3-14). Copenhagen: WHO Regional Office for Europe. ISBN 978 92 890 0008 6.



Wolstenholme A, Drummond C, Deluca P, Davey Z, Elzerbi C, Gual A et al. Report on the mapping of European need and service provision for early diagnosis and treatment of alcohol use disorders. 2013a. [[Download](#)]

World Economic Forum and WHO (2011) *From burden to “best buys”: reducing the economic impact of non-communicable diseases in low- and middle-income countries*. Geneva, World Economic Forum ([http://www.who.int/nmh/publications/best\\_buys\\_summary.pdf](http://www.who.int/nmh/publications/best_buys_summary.pdf) , accessed 16 July 2013).

World Health Organization 2002. The world health report 2002: Reducing risks, promoting healthy life. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.

World Health Organization 2008. The global burden of disease: 2004 update. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization.



